

ENVELOPE POSTMARK DATE NOV 14 2014

SCANNED DEC 01 2014

Form **990-PF**

**Return of Private Foundation**

or Section 4947(a)(1) Trust Treated as Private Foundation

Do not enter Social Security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

Information about Form 990-PF and its separate instructions is at [www.irs.gov/form990pf](http://www.irs.gov/form990pf).

OMB No 1545-0052

**2013**

Open to Public Inspection

For calendar year 2013 or tax year beginning

, and ending

Name of foundation: **Houston Endowment Inc.**

Number and street (or P O box number if mail is not delivered to street address): **600 Travis**

Room/suite: **6400**

City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code: **Houston, TX 77002**

A Employer identification number: **74-6013920**

B Telephone number: **(713) 238-8100**

C If exemption application is pending, check here

D 1. Foreign organizations, check here   
 2. Foreign organizations meeting the 85% test, check here and attach computation

E If private foundation status was terminated under section 507(b)(1)(A), check here

F If the foundation is in a 60-month termination under section 507(b)(1)(B), check here

6 Check all that apply:  Initial return  Initial return of a former public charity  
 Final return  Amended return  
 Address change  Name change

H Check type of organization:  Section 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation  
 Section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust  Other taxable private foundation

I Fair market value of all assets at end of year (from Part II, col. (c), line 16): **\$ 1,727,106,526.** (Part I, column (d) must be on cash basis.)

J Accounting method:  Cash  Accrual  
 Other (specify) **Modified Cash**

Part I Analysis of Revenue and Expenses (The total of amounts in columns (b), (c), and (d) may not necessarily equal the amounts in column (a).)		(a) Revenue and expenses per books	(b) Net investment income	(c) Adjusted net income	(d) Disbursements for charitable purposes (cash basis only)
1 Contributions, gifts, grants, etc., received				N/A	
2 Check <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> if the foundation is not required to attach Sch B					
3 Interest on savings and temporary cash investments		21,817.	21,817.		Statement 1
4 Dividends and interest from securities		1,851,989.	1,851,989.		Statement 2
5a Gross rents		104,459.	104,459.		Statement 3
b Net rental income or (loss) <532,184.>					Statement 4
6a Net gain or (loss) from sale of assets not on line 10		75,594,854.			Statement 5
b Gross sales price for all assets on line 6a 574,506,482.					
7 Capital gain net income (from Part IV, line 2)			74,369,835.		
8 Net short-term capital gain					
9 Income modifications					
10a Gross sales less returns and allowances					
b Less: Cost of goods sold					
c Gross profit or (loss)					
11 Other income		27,635,274.	27,622,383.		Statement 6
12 Total. Add lines 1 through 11		105,208,393.	103,970,483.		
13 Compensation of officers, directors, trustees, etc.		998,543.	155,470.		843,073.
14 Other employee salaries and wages		2,349,020.	192,050.		2,156,970.
15 Pension plans, employee benefits		1,533,517.	175,161.		1,329,170.
16a Legal fees Stmt 7		128,379.	77,418.		50,961.
b Accounting fees Stmt 8		63,600.	15,900.		47,700.
c Other professional fees Stmt 9		5,073,928.	4,676,291.		397,637.
17 Interest		109.	109.		0.
18 Taxes Stmt 10		1,437,158.	930,924.		0.
19 Depreciation and depletion		165,687.	2,389.		
20 Occupancy		577,936.	106,040.		471,895.
21 Travel, conferences, and meetings		127,680.	22,849.		104,409.
22 Printing and publications		45,386.	0.		45,386.
23 Other expenses Stmt 11		20,929,014.	18,399,675.		496,668.
24 Total operating and administrative expenses. Add lines 13 through 23		33,429,957.	24,754,276.		5,943,869.
25 Contributions, gifts, grants paid		64,073,105.			64,484,305.
26 Total expenses and disbursements. Add lines 24 and 25		97,503,062.	24,754,276.		70,428,174.
27 Subtract line 26 from line 12:					
a Excess of revenue over expenses and disbursements		7,705,331.			
b Net investment income (if negative, enter -0-)			79,216,207.		
c Adjusted net income (if negative, enter -0-)				N/A	

P 2

Part II Balance Sheets		Attached schedules and amounts in the description column should be for end-of-year amounts only.		
		Beginning of year	End of year	
		(a) Book Value	(b) Book Value	(c) Fair Market Value
Assets	1 Cash - non-interest-bearing	3,577,921.	5,397,656.	5,397,656.
	2 Savings and temporary cash investments	164,499,137.	64,644,119.	64,644,119.
	3 Accounts receivable			
	Less: allowance for doubtful accounts			
	4 Pledges receivable			
	Less: allowance for doubtful accounts			
	5 Grants receivable			
	6 Receivables due from officers, directors, trustees, and other disqualified persons			
	7 Other notes and loans receivable			
	Less: allowance for doubtful accounts			
	8 Inventories for sale or use			
	9 Prepaid expenses and deferred charges			
	10a Investments - U.S. and state government obligations Stmt 15	65,045,006.	54,792,044.	53,445,725.
	b Investments - corporate stock			
	c Investments - corporate bonds Stmt 16	42,461,559.	0.	0.
	11 Investments - land, buildings, and equipment: basis Stmt 13	802,360.		
Less: accumulated depreciation Stmt 13	16,619,570.	802,360.	30,022,585.	
12 Investments - mortgage loans				
13 Investments - other Stmt 17	1,086,271,506.	1,260,641,888.	1,571,982,046.	
14 Land, buildings, and equipment: basis Stmt 14	2,809,173.			
Less: accumulated depreciation Stmt 14	1,671,946.	1,219,713.	1,137,227.	
15 Other assets (describe Statement 18)	481,159.	493,282.	477,168.	
16 Total assets (to be completed by all filers - see the instructions. Also, see page 1, item 1)	1,380,175,571.	1,387,908,576.	1,727,106,526.	
Liabilities	17 Accounts payable and accrued expenses	191,070.	218,744.	
	18 Grants payable			
	19 Deferred revenue			
	20 Loans from officers, directors, trustees, and other disqualified persons			
	21 Mortgages and other notes payable			
	22 Other liabilities (describe )			
	23 Total liabilities (add lines 17 through 22)	191,070.	218,744.	
Net Assets or Fund Balances	Foundations that follow SFAS 117, check here and complete lines 24 through 26 and lines 30 and 31. <input type="checkbox"/>			
	24 Unrestricted			
	25 Temporarily restricted			
	26 Permanently restricted			
	Foundations that do not follow SFAS 117, check here and complete lines 27 through 31. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
	27 Capital stock, trust principal, or current funds	1,379,984,501.	1,387,689,832.	
	28 Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, bldg., and equipment fund	0.	0.	
	29 Retained earnings, accumulated income, endowment, or other funds	0.	0.	
30 Total net assets or fund balances	1,379,984,501.	1,387,689,832.		
31 Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances	1,380,175,571.	1,387,908,576.		

Part III Analysis of Changes in Net Assets or Fund Balances

1 Total net assets or fund balances at beginning of year - Part II, column (a), line 30 (must agree with end-of-year figure reported on prior year's return)	1	1,379,984,501.
2 Enter amount from Part I, line 27a	2	7,705,331.
3 Other increases not included in line 2 (itemize)	3	0.
4 Add lines 1, 2, and 3	4	1,387,689,832.
5 Decreases not included in line 2 (itemize)	5	0.
6 Total net assets or fund balances at end of year (line 4 minus line 5) - Part II, column (b), line 30	6	1,387,689,832.

**Part IV Capital Gains and Losses for Tax on Investment Income**

(a) List and describe the kind(s) of property sold (e.g., real estate, 2-story brick warehouse; or common stock, 200 shs. MLC Co.)	(b) How acquired P - Purchase D - Donation	(c) Date acquired (mo., day, yr.)	(d) Date sold (mo., day, yr.)
1a			
b See Attached Statements			
c			
d			
e			

(e) Gross sales price	(f) Depreciation allowed (or allowable)	(g) Cost or other basis plus expense of sale	(h) Gain or (loss) (e) plus (f) minus (g)
a			
b			
c			
d			
e 573,193,921.	1,507.	498,825,593.	74,369,835.

Complete only for assets showing gain in column (h) and owned by the foundation on 12/31/69

(i) F.M.V. as of 12/31/69	(j) Adjusted basis as of 12/31/69	(k) Excess of col. (i) over col. (j), if any	(l) Gains (Col. (h) gain minus col. (k), but not less than -0-) or Losses (from col. (h))
a			
b			
c			
d			
e			74,369,835.

2 Capital gain net income or (net capital loss) { If gain, also enter in Part I, line 7 If (loss), enter -0- in Part I, line 7	2	74,369,835.
3 Net short-term capital gain or (loss) as defined in sections 1222(5) and (6): If gain, also enter in Part I, line 8, column (c). If (loss), enter -0- in Part I, line 8	3	N/A

**Part V Qualification Under Section 4940(e) for Reduced Tax on Net Investment Income**

(For optional use by domestic private foundations subject to the section 4940(a) tax on net investment income.)

If section 4940(d)(2) applies, leave this part blank.

Was the foundation liable for the section 4942 tax on the distributable amount of any year in the base period?  Yes  No

If "Yes," the foundation does not qualify under section 4940(e). Do not complete this part.

1 Enter the appropriate amount in each column for each year; see the instructions before making any entries.

(a) Base period years Calendar year (or tax year beginning in)	(b) Adjusted qualifying distributions	(c) Net value of noncharitable-use assets	(d) Distribution ratio (col. (b) divided by col. (c))
2012	82,805,819.	1,472,705,385.	.056227
2011	82,183,554.	1,446,525,293.	.056814
2010	76,630,293.	1,461,370,699.	.052437
2009	65,524,310.	1,314,300,576.	.049855
2008	79,905,269.	1,486,789,137.	.053744

2 Total of line 1, column (d)	2	.269077
3 Average distribution ratio for the 5-year base period - divide the total on line 2 by 5, or by the number of years the foundation has been in existence if less than 5 years	3	.053815
4 Enter the net value of noncharitable-use assets for 2013 from Part X, line 5	4	1,701,505,883.
5 Multiply line 4 by line 3	5	91,566,539.
6 Enter 1% of net investment income (1% of Part I, line 27b)	6	792,162.
7 Add lines 5 and 6	7	92,358,701.
8 Enter qualifying distributions from Part XII, line 4	8	70,526,631.

If line 8 is equal to or greater than line 7, check the box in Part VI, line 1b, and complete that part using a 1% tax rate. See the Part VI instructions.

**Part VI Excise Tax Based on Investment Income (Section 4940(a), 4940(b), 4940(e), or 4948 - see instructions)**

1a	Exempt operating foundations described in section 4940(d)(2), check here <input type="checkbox"/> and enter "N/A" on line 1. Date of ruling or determination letter: _____ (attach copy of letter if necessary-see instructions)		
b	Domestic foundations that meet the section 4940(e) requirements in Part V, check here <input type="checkbox"/> and enter 1% of Part I, line 27b.	1	1,584,324.
c	All other domestic foundations enter 2% of line 27b. Exempt foreign organizations enter 4% of Part I, line 12, col. (b).		
2	Tax under section 511 (domestic section 4947(a)(1) trusts and taxable foundations only. Others enter -0-)	2	0.
3	Add lines 1 and 2	3	1,584,324.
4	Subtitle A (income) tax (domestic section 4947(a)(1) trusts and taxable foundations only. Others enter -0-)	4	0.
5	Tax based on investment income. Subtract line 4 from line 3. If zero or less, enter -0-	5	1,584,324.
6	Credits/Payments:		
a	2013 estimated tax payments and 2012 overpayment credited to 2013	6a	993,199.
b	Exempt foreign organizations - tax withheld at source	6b	
c	Tax paid with application for extension of time to file (Form 8868)	6c	500,000.
d	Backup withholding erroneously withheld	6d	
7	Total credits and payments. Add lines 6a through 6d	7	1,493,199.
8	Enter any penalty for underpayment of estimated tax. Check here <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> if Form 2220 is attached	8	7,383.
9	Tax due. If the total of lines 5 and 8 is more than line 7, enter amount owed	9	98,508.
10	Overpayment. If line 7 is more than the total of lines 5 and 8, enter the amount overpaid	10	
11	Enter the amount of line 10 to be: Credited to 2014 estimated tax <input type="checkbox"/> Refunded <input type="checkbox"/>	11	

**Part VII-A Statements Regarding Activities**

	Yes	No
1a		X
1b		X
1c		X
2		X
3	X	
4a	X	
4b	X	
5		X
6	X	
7	X	
8a		
8b	X	
9		X
10		X

Part VII-A Statements Regarding Activities (continued)

11 At any time during the year, did the foundation, directly or indirectly, own a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," attach schedule (see instructions)
12 Did the foundation make a distribution to a donor advised fund over which the foundation or a disqualified person had advisory privileges? If "Yes," attach statement (see instructions)
13 Did the foundation comply with the public inspection requirements for its annual returns and exemption application? Website address www.houstonendowment.org
14 The books are in care of F. Xavier Pena Telephone no. (713) 238-8140 Located at 600 Travis, Suite 6400, Houston, TX ZIP+4 77002-3000
15 Section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trusts filing Form 990-PF in lieu of Form 1041 - Check here and enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year 15 N/A
16 At any time during calendar year 2013, did the foundation have an interest in or a signature or other authority over a bank, securities, or other financial account in a foreign country? See the instructions for exceptions and filing requirements for Form TD F 90-22.1. If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country

Part VII-B Statements Regarding Activities for Which Form 4720 May Be Required

File Form 4720 if any item is checked in the "Yes" column, unless an exception applies.
1a During the year did the foundation (either directly or indirectly):
(1) Engage in the sale or exchange, or leasing of property with a disqualified person?
(2) Borrow money from, lend money to, or otherwise extend credit to (or accept it from) a disqualified person?
(3) Furnish goods, services, or facilities to (or accept them from) a disqualified person?
(4) Pay compensation to, or pay or reimburse the expenses of, a disqualified person?
(5) Transfer any income or assets to a disqualified person (or make any of either available for the benefit or use of a disqualified person)?
(6) Agree to pay money or property to a government official? (Exception. Check "No" if the foundation agreed to make a grant to or to employ the official for a period after termination of government service, if terminating within 90 days.)
b If any answer is "Yes" to 1a(1)-(6), did any of the acts fail to qualify under the exceptions described in Regulations section 53.4941(d)-3 or in a current notice regarding disaster assistance (see instructions)? Organizations relying on a current notice regarding disaster assistance check here
c Did the foundation engage in a prior year in any of the acts described in 1a, other than excepted acts, that were not corrected before the first day of the tax year beginning in 2013?
2 Taxes on failure to distribute income (section 4942) (does not apply for years the foundation was a private operating foundation defined in section 4942(j)(3) or 4942(j)(5)):
a At the end of tax year 2013, did the foundation have any undistributed income (lines 6d and 6e, Part XIII) for tax year(s) beginning before 2013? If "Yes," list the years
b Are there any years listed in 2a for which the foundation is not applying the provisions of section 4942(a)(2) (relating to incorrect valuation of assets) to the year's undistributed income? (If applying section 4942(a)(2) to all years listed, answer "No" and attach statement - see instructions.)
c If the provisions of section 4942(a)(2) are being applied to any of the years listed in 2a, list the years here.
3a Did the foundation hold more than a 2% direct or indirect interest in any business enterprise at any time during the year?
b If "Yes," did it have excess business holdings in 2013 as a result of (1) any purchase by the foundation or disqualified persons after May 26, 1969; (2) the lapse of the 5-year period (or longer period approved by the Commissioner under section 4943(c)(7)) to dispose of holdings acquired by gift or bequest; or (3) the lapse of the 10-, 15-, or 20-year first phase holding period? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine if the foundation had excess business holdings in 2013.)
4a Did the foundation invest during the year any amount in a manner that would jeopardize its charitable purposes?
b Did the foundation make any investment in a prior year (but after December 31, 1969) that could jeopardize its charitable purpose that had not been removed from jeopardy before the first day of the tax year beginning in 2013?

**Part VII-B** Statements Regarding Activities for Which Form 4720 May Be Required (continued)

5a During the year did the foundation pay or incur any amount to:

- (1) Carry on propaganda, or otherwise attempt to influence legislation (section 4945(e))?  Yes  No
- (2) Influence the outcome of any specific public election (see section 4955); or to carry on, directly or indirectly, any voter registration drive?  Yes  No
- (3) Provide a grant to an individual for travel, study, or other similar purposes?  Yes  No
- (4) Provide a grant to an organization other than a charitable, etc., organization described in section 509(a)(1), (2), or (3), or section 4940(d)(2)?  Yes  No
- (5) Provide for any purpose other than religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals?  Yes  No

b If any answer is "Yes" to 5a(1)-(5), did any of the transactions fail to qualify under the exceptions described in Regulations section 53.4945 or in a current notice regarding disaster assistance (see instructions)?  Yes  No  
 Organizations relying on a current notice regarding disaster assistance check here

c If the answer is "Yes" to question 5a(4), does the foundation claim exemption from the tax because it maintained expenditure responsibility for the grant? **N/A**  Yes  No  
 If "Yes," attach the statement required by Regulations section 53.4945-5(d).

6a Did the foundation, during the year, receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?  Yes  No

b Did the foundation, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?  Yes  No  
 If "Yes" to 6b, file Form 8870.

7a At any time during the tax year, was the foundation a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?  Yes  No  
 b If "Yes," did the foundation receive any proceeds or have any net income attributable to the transaction? **N/A**

5b		X
6b		X
7b		

**Part VIII** Information About Officers, Directors, Trustees, Foundation Managers, Highly Paid Employees, and Contractors

1 List all officers, directors, trustees, foundation managers and their compensation.

(a) Name and address	(b) Title, and average hours per week devoted to position	(c) Compensation (If not paid, enter -0-)	(d) Contributions to employee benefit plans and deferred compensation	(e) Expense account, other allowances
See Statement 19		998,543.	304,264.	0.

2 Compensation of five highest-paid employees (other than those included on line 1). If none, enter "NONE."

(a) Name and address of each employee paid more than \$50,000	(b) Title, and average hours per week devoted to position	(c) Compensation	(d) Contributions to employee benefit plans and deferred compensation	(e) Expense account, other allowances
George Grainger - 600 Travis Suite 6400, Houston TX 77002	Sr Prg Officer & Acting Prg Dir 40.00	218,599.	97,783.	0.
Peggy Reid - 600 Travis Suite 6400, Houston TX 77002	Controller 40.00	175,399.	71,341.	0.
Thomas Nall, Jr. - 600 Travis Suite 6400, Houston TX 77002	Information Officer 40.00	140,611.	84,040.	0.
M.A. Toni Moreno - 600 Travis Suite 6400, Houston TX 77002	Jones Scholars Program Officer 40.00	127,999.	48,986.	0.
Leslie Wang - 600 Travis Suite 6400, Houston TX 77002	Senior Program Officer 40.00	129,847.	31,276.	0.
<b>Total number of other employees paid over \$50,000</b>				<b>16</b>

**Part VIII** Information About Officers, Directors, Trustees, Foundation Managers, Highly Paid Employees, and Contractors (continued)

**3** Five highest-paid independent contractors for professional services. If none, enter "NONE."

(a) Name and address of each person paid more than \$50,000	(b) Type of service	(c) Compensation
Investure, LLC - 126 Garrett St Ste J, Charlottesville, VA 22902	Investment Mgmt	4,380,263.
David L. Nelson 5251 Jackwood Street, Houston, TX 77096	Consulting	139,860.
SKA Consulting LP 1515 Witte Road, Suite 150, Houston, TX 77080	Environmental Analysis	117,421.
Liquid Development LP P O Box 27010, Houston, TX 77227	Software & Website	98,700.
Thompson & Knight LLP - 333 Clay Street, Suite 3300, Houston, TX 77002	Legal	81,766.
Total number of others receiving over \$50,000 for professional services		4

**Part IX-A** Summary of Direct Charitable Activities

List the foundation's four largest direct charitable activities during the tax year. Include relevant statistical information such as the number of organizations and other beneficiaries served, conferences convened, research papers produced, etc.	Expenses
1 N/A	
2	
3	
4	

**Part IX-B** Summary of Program-Related Investments

Describe the two largest program-related investments made by the foundation during the tax year on lines 1 and 2.	Amount
1 N/A	
2	
All other program-related investments. See instructions.	
3	
<b>Total.</b> Add lines 1 through 3	0.

**Part X**

**Minimum Investment Return** (All domestic foundations must complete this part. Foreign foundations, see instructions.)

1	Fair market value of assets not used (or held for use) directly in carrying out charitable, etc., purposes:		
a	Average monthly fair market value of securities	1a	121,989,969.
b	Average of monthly cash balances	1b	3,413,627.
c	Fair market value of all other assets	1c	1,602,013,544.
d	Total (add lines 1a, b, and c)	1d	1,727,417,140.
e	Reduction claimed for blockage or other factors reported on lines 1a and 1c (attach detailed explanation)	1e	0.
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to line 1 assets	2	0.
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d	3	1,727,417,140.
4	Cash deemed held for charitable activities. Enter 1 1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions)	4	25,911,257.
5	Net value of noncharitable-use assets. Subtract line 4 from line 3. Enter here and on Part V, line 4	5	1,701,505,883.
6	Minimum investment return. Enter 5% of line 5	6	85,075,294.

**Part XI**

**Distributable Amount** (see instructions) (Section 4942(j)(3) and (j)(5) private operating foundations and certain foreign organizations check here  and do not complete this part.)

1	Minimum investment return from Part X, line 6	1	85,075,294.
2a	Tax on investment income for 2013 from Part VI, line 5	2a	1,584,324.
b	Income tax for 2013. (This does not include the tax from Part VI.)	2b	
c	Add lines 2a and 2b	2c	1,584,324.
3	Distributable amount before adjustments. Subtract line 2c from line 1	3	83,490,970.
4	Recoveries of amounts treated as qualifying distributions	4	411,200.
5	Add lines 3 and 4	5	83,902,170.
6	Deduction from distributable amount (see instructions)	6	0.
7	Distributable amount as adjusted. Subtract line 6 from line 5. Enter here and on Part XIII, line 1	7	83,902,170.

**Part XII**

**Qualifying Distributions** (see instructions)

1	Amounts paid (including administrative expenses) to accomplish charitable, etc., purposes:		
a	Expenses, contributions, gifts, etc. - total from Part I, column (d), line 26	1a	70,428,174.
b	Program-related investments - total from Part IX-B	1b	0.
2	Amounts paid to acquire assets used (or held for use) directly in carrying out charitable, etc., purposes	2	98,457.
3	Amounts set aside for specific charitable projects that satisfy the:		
a	Suitability test (prior IRS approval required)	3a	
b	Cash distribution test (attach the required schedule)	3b	
4	Qualifying distributions. Add lines 1a through 3b. Enter here and on Part V, line 8, and Part XIII, line 4	4	70,526,631.
5	Foundations that qualify under section 4940(e) for the reduced rate of tax on net investment income. Enter 1% of Part I, line 27b	5	0.
6	Adjusted qualifying distributions. Subtract line 5 from line 4	6	70,526,631.

Note. The amount on line 6 will be used in Part V, column (b), in subsequent years when calculating whether the foundation qualifies for the section 4940(e) reduction of tax in those years.

**Part XIII Undistributed Income** (see instructions)

	(a) Corpus	(b) Years prior to 2012	(c) 2012	(d) 2013
1 Distributable amount for 2013 from Part XI, line 7				83,902,170.
2 Undistributed income, if any, as of the end of 2013				
a Enter amount for 2012 only			22,534,402.	
b Total for prior years:		0.		
3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2013:				
a From 2008				
b From 2009				
c From 2010				
d From 2011				
e From 2012				
f Total of lines 3a through e	0.			
4 Qualifying distributions for 2013 from Part XII, line 4: ▶ \$ <u>70,526,631.</u>				
a Applied to 2012, but not more than line 2a			22,534,402.	
b Applied to undistributed income of prior years (Election required - see instructions)		0.		
c Treated as distributions out of corpus (Election required - see instructions)	0.			
d Applied to 2013 distributable amount				47,992,229.
e Remaining amount distributed out of corpus	0.			
5 Excess distributions carryover applied to 2013 (If an amount appears in column (d), the same amount must be shown in column (a).)	0.			0.
6 Enter the net total of each column as indicated below:				
a Corpus. Add lines 3f, 4c, and 4e. Subtract line 5	0.			
b Prior years' undistributed income. Subtract line 4b from line 2b		0.		
c Enter the amount of prior years' undistributed income for which a notice of deficiency has been issued, or on which the section 4942(a) tax has been previously assessed		0.		
d Subtract line 6c from line 6b. Taxable amount - see instructions		0.		
e Undistributed income for 2012. Subtract line 4a from line 2a. Taxable amount - see instr.			0.	
f Undistributed income for 2013. Subtract lines 4d and 5 from line 1. This amount must be distributed in 2014				35,909,941.
7 Amounts treated as distributions out of corpus to satisfy requirements imposed by section 170(b)(1)(F) or 4942(g)(3)	0.			
8 Excess distributions carryover from 2008 not applied on line 5 or line 7	0.			
9 Excess distributions carryover to 2014. Subtract lines 7 and 8 from line 6a	0.			
10 Analysis of line 9:				
a Excess from 2009				
b Excess from 2010				
c Excess from 2011				
d Excess from 2012				
e Excess from 2013				

**Part XIV Private Operating Foundations** (see instructions and Part VII-A, question 9)

N/A

1 a If the foundation has received a ruling or determination letter that it is a private operating foundation, and the ruling is effective for 2013, enter the date of the ruling ...

b Check box to indicate whether the foundation is a private operating foundation described in section  4942(j)(3) or  4942(j)(5)

2 a Enter the lesser of the adjusted net income from Part I or the minimum investment return from Part X for each year listed

b 85% of line 2a

c Qualifying distributions from Part XII, line 4 for each year listed

d Amounts included in line 2c not used directly for active conduct of exempt activities

e Qualifying distributions made directly for active conduct of exempt activities. Subtract line 2d from line 2c

	Tax year				(e) Total
	(a) 2013	(b) 2012	(c) 2011	(d) 2010	
2 a					
b					
c					
d					
e					
3 Complete 3a, b, or c for the alternative test relied upon:					
a "Assets" alternative test - enter:					
(1) Value of all assets					
(2) Value of assets qualifying under section 4942(j)(3)(B)(i)					
b "Endowment" alternative test - enter 2/3 of minimum investment return shown in Part X, line 6 for each year listed					
c "Support" alternative test - enter:					
(1) Total support other than gross investment income (interest, dividends, rents, payments on securities loans (section 512(a)(5)), or royalties)					
(2) Support from general public and 5 or more exempt organizations as provided in section 4942(j)(3)(B)(ii)					
(3) Largest amount of support from an exempt organization					
(4) Gross investment income					

**Part XV Supplementary Information (Complete this part only if the foundation had \$5,000 or more in assets at any time during the year-see instructions.)**

**1 Information Regarding Foundation Managers:**

a List any managers of the foundation who have contributed more than 2% of the total contributions received by the foundation before the close of any tax year (but only if they have contributed more than \$5,000). (See section 507(d)(2).)

None

b List any managers of the foundation who own 10% or more of the stock of a corporation (or an equally large portion of the ownership of a partnership or other entity) of which the foundation has a 10% or greater interest.

None

**2 Information Regarding Contribution, Grant, Gift, Loan, Scholarship, etc., Programs:**

Check here  if the foundation only makes contributions to preselected charitable organizations and does not accept unsolicited requests for funds. If the foundation makes gifts, grants, etc. (see instructions) to individuals or organizations under other conditions, complete items 2a, b, c, and d.

a The name, address, and telephone number or e-mail address of the person to whom applications should be addressed:

Statement 23, (713)238-8100

b The form in which applications should be submitted and information and materials they should include:

Statement 23

c Any submission deadlines:

Statement 23

d Any restrictions or limitations on awards, such as by geographical areas, charitable fields, kinds of institutions, or other factors:

Statement 23

**Part XV** Supplementary Information (continued)

<b>3 Grants and Contributions Paid During the Year or Approved for Future Payment</b>					
Recipient		If recipient is an individual, show any relationship to any foundation manager or substantial contributor	Foundation status of recipient	Purpose of grant or contribution	Amount
Name and address (home or business)					
<b>a Paid during the year</b>					
STATEMENT 24					64,484,305.
<b>Total</b>					<b>64,484,305.</b>
<b>b Approved for future payment</b>					
STATEMENT 24					80,851,519.
<b>Total</b>					<b>80,851,519.</b>

Part XVI-A Analysis of Income-Producing Activities

Enter gross amounts unless otherwise indicated.

Table with 5 main columns: (a) Business code, (b) Amount, (c) Exclusion code, (d) Amount, (e) Related or exempt function income. Rows include Program service revenue, Membership dues, Interest on savings, Dividends, Net rental income, Gain on sales, and Subtotal.

Part XVI-B Relationship of Activities to the Accomplishment of Exempt Purposes

Table with 2 columns: Line No., Explain below how each activity for which income is reported in column (e) of Part XVI-A contributed importantly to the accomplishment of the foundation's exempt purposes.

**Part XVII Information Regarding Transfers To and Transactions and Relationships With Noncharitable Exempt Organizations**

		Yes	No
<b>1</b> Did the organization directly or indirectly engage in any of the following with any other organization described in section 501(c) of the Code (other than section 501(c)(3) organizations) or in section 527, relating to political organizations?			
<b>a</b> Transfers from the reporting foundation to a noncharitable exempt organization of:			
(1) Cash	1a(1)		X
(2) Other assets	1a(2)		X
<b>b</b> Other transactions:			
(1) Sales of assets to a noncharitable exempt organization	1b(1)		X
(2) Purchases of assets from a noncharitable exempt organization	1b(2)		X
(3) Rental of facilities, equipment, or other assets	1b(3)		X
(4) Reimbursement arrangements	1b(4)		X
(5) Loans or loan guarantees	1b(5)		X
(6) Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations	1b(6)	X	
<b>c</b> Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, other assets, or paid employees	1c		X
<b>d</b> If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," complete the following schedule. Column (b) should always show the fair market value of the goods, other assets, or services given by the reporting foundation. If the foundation received less than fair market value in any transaction or sharing arrangement, show in column (d) the value of the goods, other assets, or services received.			

(a) Line no	(b) Amount involved	(c) Name of noncharitable exempt organization	(d) Description of transfers, transactions, and sharing arrangements
b(6)	855.	American Institute of CPAs	
b(6)	7,650.	Central Houston, Inc.	
b(6)	1,450.	Greater Houston Partnership Society for Human Resource	
b(6)	1,375.	Management	
b(6)	1,370.	Texas Society of CPAs	
b(6)	215.	Houston Bar Association	
b(6)	225.	American Bar Association	

**2a** Is the foundation directly or indirectly affiliated with, or related to, one or more tax-exempt organizations described in section 501(c) of the Code (other than section 501(c)(3)) or in section 527?  Yes  No

**b** If "Yes," complete the following schedule.

(a) Name of organization	(b) Type of organization	(c) Description of relationship
N/A		

**Sign Here** Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.

Signature of officer or trustee: *Ann S. Steer* Date: 11-14-14

May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown below (see Instr)?

**Paid Preparer Use Only**

Print/Type preparer's name: Stewart Goodson  
 Preparer's signature: *Stewart Goodson*  
 Firm's name: Ernst & Young LLP  
 Firm's address: 1401 McKinney, Suite 1  
 Houston, TX 77010

**Part IV Capital Gains and Losses for Tax on Investment Income**

(a) List and describe the kind(s) of property sold, e.g., real estate, 2-story brick warehouse; or common stock, 200 shs. MLC Co.	(b) How acquired P - Purchase D - Donation	(c) Date acquired (mo., day, yr.)	(d) Date sold (mo., day, yr.)
1a Commonfund CPEP V	P		06/30/13
b Commonfund CPEP VI	P		06/30/13
c Commonfund CPEP VII	P		06/30/13
d Commonfund CNRP VI	P		06/30/13
e Commonfund CNRP VII	P		06/30/13
f Commonfund CNRP VIII	P		06/30/13
g Horsley Bridge Intl III	P		12/31/13
h Horsley Bridge Intl IV	P		12/31/13
i Horsley Bridge Intl V	P		12/31/13
j Horsley Bridge VII	P		12/31/13
k Horsley Bridge VIII	P		12/31/13
l Horsley Bridge IX	P		12/31/13
m TIFF Partners IV	P		12/31/13
n TIFF Partners V Intl	P		12/31/13
o TIFF Partners V US	P		12/31/13

(e) Gross sales price	(f) Depreciation allowed (or allowable)	(g) Cost or other basis plus expense of sale	(h) Gain or (loss) (e) plus (f) minus (g)
a 3,099,196.			3,099,196.
b 2,746,750.			2,746,750.
c 1,527,541.			1,527,541.
d 165,398.			165,398.
e 896,396.			896,396.
f 720,075.			720,075.
g 2,361,563.			2,361,563.
h 874,283.			874,283.
i 248,532.			248,532.
j 1,304,873.			1,304,873.
k 1,947,859.			1,947,859.
l 685,885.			685,885.
m 974,038.			974,038.
n 283,330.			283,330.
o 593,176.			593,176.

Complete only for assets showing gain in column (h) and owned by the foundation on 12/31/69			(l) Losses (from col. (h)) Gains (excess of col. (h) gain over col. (k), but not less than "-0-")
(i) F.M.V. as of 12/31/69	(j) Adjusted basis as of 12/31/69	(k) Excess of col. (i) over col. (j), if any	
a			3,099,196.
b			2,746,750.
c			1,527,541.
d			165,398.
e			896,396.
f			720,075.
g			2,361,563.
h			874,283.
i			248,532.
j			1,304,873.
k			1,947,859.
l			685,885.
m			974,038.
n			283,330.
o			593,176.

2 Capital gain net income or (net capital loss) . . . { If gain, also enter in Part I, line 7 If (loss), enter "-0-" in Part I, line 7 } .....	2	
3 Net short-term capital gain or (loss) as defined in sections 1222(5) and (6): If gain, also enter in Part I, line 8, column (c). If (loss), enter "-0-" in Part I, line 8	3	

Houston Endowment Inc.

Part IV Capital Gains and Losses for Tax on Investment Income

(a) List and describe the kind(s) of property sold, e.g., real estate, 2-story brick warehouse; or common stock, 200 shs. MLC Co.	(b) How acquired P - Purchase D - Donation	(c) Date acquired (mo., day, yr.)	(d) Date sold (mo., day, yr.)
1a TIFF PEP 2005	P		12/31/13
b TIFF PEP 2006	P		12/31/13
c TIFF PEP 2007	P		12/31/13
d TIFF PEP 2008	P		12/31/13
e TIFF PEP 2009	P		12/31/13
f TIFF PEP 2010			12/31/13
g TIFF REP I	P		12/31/13
h TIFF REP II	P		12/31/13
i TIFF R&R II			12/31/13
j TIFF R&R III	P		12/31/13
k TIFF R&R 2008	P		12/31/13
l TIFF R&R 2009	P		12/31/13
m TIFF ROF	P		12/31/13
n Investure Global Equity Fund	P		12/31/13
o Investure Emerging Market Fund	P		12/31/13

(a) Gross sales price	(f) Depreciation allowed (or allowable)	(g) Cost or other basis plus expense of sale	(h) Gain or (loss) (e) plus (f) minus (g)
a 1,219,074.			1,219,074.
b 792,672.			792,672.
c 730,521.			730,521.
d 139,998.			139,998.
e 1,444.			1,444.
f		42,243.	<42,243.>
g 720,063.			720,063.
h 1,107,694.			1,107,694.
i		52,032.	<52,032.>
j 542,891.			542,891.
k 809,050.			809,050.
l 196,776.			196,776.
m 180,278.			180,278.
n 32,116,877.			32,116,877.
o		4,703,368.	<4,703,368.>

Complete only for assets showing gain in column (h) and owned by the foundation on 12/31/69			(l) Losses (from col. (h)) Gains (excess of col. (h) gain over col. (k), but not less than "0-")
(i) F.M.V. as of 12/31/69	(j) Adjusted basis as of 12/31/69	(k) Excess of col. (i) over col. (j), if any	
a			1,219,074.
b			792,672.
c			730,521.
d			139,998.
e			1,444.
f			<42,243.>
g			720,063.
h			1,107,694.
i			<52,032.>
j			542,891.
k			809,050.
l			196,776.
m			180,278.
n			32,116,877.
o			<4,703,368.>

2 Capital gain net income or (net capital loss) ... { If gain, also enter in Part I, line 7 If (loss), enter "0-" in Part I, line 7 } ...	2
3 Net short-term capital gain or (loss) as defined in sections 1222(5) and (6): If gain, also enter in Part I, line 8, column (c). If (loss), enter "0-" in Part I, line 8	3

**Part IV Capital Gains and Losses for Tax on Investment Income**

(a) List and describe the kind(s) of property sold, e.g., real estate, 2-story brick warehouse; or common stock, 200 shs. MLC Co.	(b) How acquired P - Purchase D - Donation	(c) Date acquired (mo., day, yr.)	(d) Date sold (mo., day, yr.)
1a Investure Evergreen Fund	P		12/31/13
b Loomis Sayles Multi-Sector Fund	P	12/18/08	01/31/13
c Lone Dragon Pine	P	01/31/12	01/18/13
d Investure Global Equity Fund	P		10/31/13
e Investure Global Equity Fund	P		12/31/13
f TIFFF Multi-Asset Fund	P		12/31/13
g Securities Litigation Settlements	P		12/31/13
h HEI Office Equipment	P		12/31/13
i Houston TX 2.4278 acres	P	03/31/05	04/05/13
j Publicly Traded Securities	P		12/31/13
k			
l			
m			
n			
o			

(e) Gross sales price	(f) Depreciation allowed (or allowable)	(g) Cost or other basis plus expense of sale	(h) Gain or (loss) (e) plus (f) minus (g)
a 4,752,978.			4,752,978.
b 31,445,721.		52,681,898.	<21,236,177.>
c 4,831,866.		3,884,107.	947,759.
d 16,500,000.		12,519,245.	3,980,755.
e 12,000,000.		8,607,185.	3,392,815.
f 21,434.			21,434.
g 31,572.			31,572.
h	1,507.	1,507.	0.
i 32,136,102.		16,108,355.	16,027,747.
j 414,488,015.		400,225,653.	14,262,362.
k			
l			
m			
n			
o			

Complete only for assets showing gain in column (h) and owned by the foundation on 12/31/69			(l) Losses (from col. (h)) Gains (excess of col. (h) gain over col. (k), but not less than "-0-")
(i) F.M.V. as of 12/31/69	(j) Adjusted basis as of 12/31/69	(k) Excess of col. (i) over col. (j), if any	
a			4,752,978.
b			<21,236,177.>
c			947,759.
d			3,980,755.
e			3,392,815.
f			21,434.
g			31,572.
h			0.
i			16,027,747.
j			14,262,362.
k			
l			
m			
n			
o			

2 Capital gain net income or (net capital loss) .... { If gain, also enter in Part I, line 7 If (loss), enter "-0-" in Part I, line 7 } .....	2	74,369,835.
3 Net short-term capital gain or (loss) as defined in sections 1222(5) and (6): If gain, also enter in Part I, line 8, column (c). If (loss), enter "-0-" in Part I, line 8	3	N/A

2013 DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION REPORT

Form 990-PF Page 1

990-PF

Asset No	Description	Date Acquired	Method	Life	Line No	Unadjusted Cost Or Basis	Bus % Excl	Reduction In Basis	Basis For Depreciation	Accumulated Depreciation	Current Sec 179	Current Year Deduction
1	Buildings Leasehold Improvements	063010	SL	.000	16	1,452,758.			1,452,758.	547,270.		41,969.
	* 990-PF Pg 1 Total											
	Buildings Furniture & Fixtures Office Furniture and Equipment	063010	SL	.000	16	1,452,758.		0.	1,452,758.	547,270.	0.	41,969.
2	* 990-PF Pg 1 Total					892,291.			892,291.	679,657.		39,859.
	Furniture & Fixtur					892,291.		0.	892,291.	679,657.	0.	39,859.
	* 990-PF Pg 1 Total											
	-					2,345,049.		0.	2,345,049.	1,226,927.	0.	81,828.
	Land Ector and Midland County Land	063010		.000	16	467,568.			467,568.			0.
3	2501 Main, Houston											
4	- Land	063010		.000	16	320,853.			320,853.			0.
	Various Mineral Interests	063010		.000	16	13,939.			13,939.			0.
7	* 990-PF Pg 1 Total											
	Land					802,360.		0.	802,360.	0.	0.	0.
	* 990-PF Pg 1 Total											
	-					802,360.		0.	802,360.	0.	0.	0.
	Other											
12	Software	063010	SL	36.00	16	464,124.			464,124.	279,332.		83,859.
	* 990-PF Pg 1 Total											
	Other					464,124.		0.	464,124.	279,332.	0.	83,859.
	* 990-PF Pg 1 Total											
	-					464,124.		0.	464,124.	279,332.	0.	83,859.
	* Grand Total											
	990-PF Pg 1 Depr					3,611,533.		0.	3,611,533.	1,506,259.	0.	165,687.

---

---

**Form 990-PF Interest on Savings and Temporary Cash Investments Statement 1**

---

---

<u>Source</u>	(a) Revenue Per Books	(b) Net Investment Income	(c) Adjusted Net Income
Interest-Cash & Cash Equiv	21,817.	21,817.	
Total to Part I, line 3	21,817.	21,817.	

---

---

**Form 990-PF**                      **Dividends and Interest from Securities**                      **Statement**      **2**

---

<u>Source</u>	<u>Gross Amount</u>	<u>Capital Gains Dividends</u>	<u>(a) Revenue Per Books</u>	<u>(b) Net Invest- ment Income</u>	<u>(c) Adjusted Net Income</u>
Dividends-Securiti s	104,233.	0.	104,233.	104,233.	
Interest-Securitie	1,747,756.	0.	1,747,756.	1,747,756.	
To Part I, line 4	1,851,989.	0.	1,851,989.	1,851,989.	

Form 990-PF

Rental Income

Statement 3

<u>Kind and Location of Property</u>	<u>Activity Number</u>	<u>Gross Rental Income</u>
Harris County Surface Leases	1	100,958.
Ector & Midland Counties Surface Leases	2	3,501.
Total to Form 990-PF, Part I, line 5a		104,459.

Form 990-PF

Rental Expenses

Statement 4

Description	Activity Number	Amount	Total
Legal Fees Harris County Surface Leases		26,971.	
Ad Valorem Taxes Harris County Surface Leases		616,829.	
Insurance Harris County Surface Leases		5,390.	
Other Professional Fees Harris County Surface Leases		<12,547.>	
- SubTotal -	1		636,643.
Total rental expenses			636,643.
Net rental Income to Form 990-PF, Part I, line 5b			<532,184.>

Form 990-PF                      Gain or (Loss) from Sale of Assets                      Statement    5

(a) Description of Property				Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Commonfund CPEP V				Purchased		06/30/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss		
3,099,196.	0.	0.	0.	3,099,196.		

(a) Description of Property				Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Commonfund CPEP VI				Purchased		06/30/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss		
2,746,750.	0.	0.	0.	2,746,750.		

(a) Description of Property				Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Commonfund CPEP VII				Purchased		06/30/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss		
1,527,541.	0.	0.	0.	1,527,541.		

(a) Description of Property	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Commonfund CNRP VI				Purchased		06/30/13
	165,398.	0.	0.	(e) Deprec.		(f) Gain or Loss 165,398.

(a) Description of Property	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Commonfund CNRP VII				Purchased		06/30/13
	896,396.	0.	0.	(e) Deprec.		(f) Gain or Loss 896,396.

(a) Description of Property	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Commonfund CNRP VIII				Purchased		06/30/13
	720,075.	0.	0.	(e) Deprec.		(f) Gain or Loss 720,075.

(a) Description of Property	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Horsley Bridge Intl III				Purchased		12/31/13
	2,361,563.	0.	0.	(e) Deprec.		(f) Gain or Loss 2,361,563.

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Horsley Bridge Intl IV			Purchased		12/31/13
	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss
	874,283.	0.	0.	0.	874,283.

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Horsley Bridge Intl V			Purchased		12/31/13
	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss
	248,532.	0.	0.	0.	248,532.

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Horsley Bridge VII			Purchased		12/31/13
	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss
	1,304,873.	0.	0.	0.	1,304,873.

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Horsley Bridge VIII			Purchased		12/31/13
	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss
	1,947,859.	0.	0.	0.	1,947,859.

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Horsley Bridge IX			Purchased		12/31/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
685,885.	0.	0.	0.	685,885.	

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF Partners IV			Purchased		12/31/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
974,038.	0.	0.	0.	974,038.	

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF Partners V Intl			Purchased		12/31/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
283,330.	0.	0.	0.	283,330.	

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF Partners V US			Purchased		12/31/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
593,176.	0.	0.	0.	593,176.	

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF PEP 2005			Purchased		12/31/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
1,219,074.	0.	0.	0.	1,219,074.	

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF PEP 2006			Purchased		12/31/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
792,672.	0.	0.	0.	792,672.	

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF PEP 2007			Purchased		12/31/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
730,521.	0.	0.	0.	730,521.	

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF PEP 2008			Purchased		12/31/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
139,998.	0.	0.	0.	139,998.	

(a) Description of Property	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF PEP 2009	1,444.	0.	0.	Purchased		12/31/13
				(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
				0.	1,444.	

(a) Description of Property	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Value at Time of Acq.	(d) Expense of Sale	Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF PEP 2010	0.	42,243.	0.	Purchased		12/31/13
				(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
				0.	<42,243.>	

(a) Description of Property	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF REP I	720,063.	0.	0.	Purchased		12/31/13
				(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
				0.	720,063.	

(a) Description of Property	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF REP II	1,107,694.	0.	0.	Purchased		12/31/13
				(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
				0.	1,107,694.	

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF R&R II			Purchased		12/31/13
	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Value at Time of Acq.	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss
	0.	52,032.	0.	0.	<52,032.>

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF R&R III			Purchased		12/31/13
	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss
	542,891.	0.	0.	0.	542,891.

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF R&R 2008			Purchased		12/31/13
	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss
	809,050.	0.	0.	0.	809,050.

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF R&R 2009			Purchased		12/31/13
	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss
	196,776.	0.	0.	0.	196,776.

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF ROF			Purchased		12/31/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
180,278.	0.	0.	0.	180,278.	

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Investure Global Equity Fund			Purchased		12/31/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
32,116,877.	0.	0.	0.	32,116,877.	

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Investure Emerging Market Fund			Purchased		12/31/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Value at Time of Acq.	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
0.	4,703,368.	0.	0.	<4,703,368.>	

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Investure Evergreen Fund			Purchased		12/31/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
4,752,978.	0.	0.	0.	4,752,978.	

(a) Description of Property	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Value at Time of Acq.	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss
Loomis Sayles Multi-Sector Fund	31,445,721.	52,681,898.	0.	0.	<21,236,177.>

(a) Description of Property	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Value at Time of Acq.	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss
Lone Dragon Pine	4,831,866.	3,884,107.	0.	0.	947,759.

(a) Description of Property	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Value at Time of Acq.	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss
Investure Global Equity Fund	16,500,000.	12,519,245.	0.	0.	3,980,755.

(a) Description of Property	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Value at Time of Acq.	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss
Investure Global Equity Fund	12,000,000.	8,607,185.	0.	0.	3,392,815.

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF Multi-Asset Fund			Purchased		12/31/13
	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss
	21,434.	0.	0.	0.	21,434.

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Securities Litigation Settlements			Purchased		12/31/13
	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss
	31,572.	0.	0.	0.	31,572.

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
HEI Office Equipment			Purchased		12/31/13
	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Value at Time of Acq.	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss
	0.	1,507.	0.	1,507.	0.

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Houston TX 2.4278 acres			Purchased	03/31/05	04/05/13
	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Value at Time of Acq.	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss
	32,136,102.	15,981,789.	126,566.	0.	16,027,747.

(a) Description of Property	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Value at Time of Acq.	(d) Expense of Sale	Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Publicly Traded Securities				Purchased		12/31/13
	414,488,015.	400,225,653.	0.		0.	14,262,362.

(a) Description of Property	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Commonfund CPEP V				Purchased		06/30/13
	0.	37,718.	0.		0.	<37,718.>

(a) Description of Property	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Commonfund CPEP VI				Purchased		06/30/13
	39,104.	0.	0.		0.	39,104.

(a) Description of Property	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Commonfund CPEP VII				Purchased		06/30/13
	3,445.	0.	0.		0.	3,445.

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Commonfund CNRP VI			Purchased		06/30/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
15,678.	0.	0.	0.	15,678.	

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Commonfund CNRP VII			Purchased		06/30/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
46,715.	0.	0.	0.	46,715.	

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Commonfund CNRP VIII			Purchased		06/30/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
943.	0.	0.	0.	943.	

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Horsley Bridge Intl IV			Purchased		12/31/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
301.	0.	0.	0.	301.	

(a) Description of Property				Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF Partners IV				Purchased		12/31/13
	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.		(f) Gain or Loss
	300.	0.	0.	0.		300.

(a) Description of Property				Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF Partners V US				Purchased		12/31/13
	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.		(f) Gain or Loss
	5,575.	0.	0.	0.		5,575.

(a) Description of Property				Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF PEP 2005				Purchased		12/31/13
	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.		(f) Gain or Loss
	48,662.	0.	0.	0.		48,662.

(a) Description of Property				Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF PEP 2006				Purchased		12/31/13
	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.		(f) Gain or Loss
	0.	1,560.	0.	0.		<1,560.>

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF PEP 2007			Purchased		12/31/13
	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss
	0.	312.	0.	0.	<312.>

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF PEP 2008			Purchased		12/31/13
	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss
	21,995.	0.	0.	0.	21,995.

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF PEP 2009			Purchased		12/31/13
	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss
	0.	30.	0.	0.	<30.>

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF PEP 2010			Purchased		12/31/13
	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss
	0.	42,609.	0.	0.	<42,609.>

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF REP I			Purchased		12/31/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
0.	1,862.	0.	0.	<1,862.>	

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF REP II			Purchased		12/31/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
3,034.	0.	0.	0.	3,034.	

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF R&R II			Purchased		12/31/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
57,322.	0.	0.	0.	57,322.	

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF R&R III			Purchased		12/31/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
154,718.	0.	0.	0.	154,718.	

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF R&R 2008			Purchased		12/31/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
227,807.	0.	0.	0.	227,807.	

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF R&R 2009			Purchased		12/31/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
66,567.	0.	0.	0.	66,567.	

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
TIFF ROF			Purchased		12/31/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
13,206.	0.	0.	0.	13,206.	

(a) Description of Property			Manner Acquired	Date Acquired	Date Sold
Investure Global Equity Fund			Purchased		12/31/13
(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss	
607,189.	0.	0.	0.	607,189.	

(a) Description of Property	(b) Gross Sales Price	(c) Cost or Other Basis	(d) Expense of Sale	(e) Deprec.	(f) Gain or Loss
Investure Evergreen Fund	0.	3,451.	0.	0.	<3,451.>

Net Gain or Loss from Sale of Assets	75,594,854.
Capital Gains Dividends from Part IV	0.
Total to Form 990-PF, Part I, line 6a	75,594,854.

Form 990-PF

Other Income

Statement 6

Description	(a) Revenue Per Books	(b) Net Invest- ment Income	(c) Adjusted Net Income
Oil and Gas Royalties	3,808,092.	3,808,092.	
Lease Bonus&Delay Rental	293,569.	293,569.	
Partnership Ordinary NonUBTI	23,357,103.	23,357,103.	
Partnership Ordinary UBTI	12,891.	0.	
Payments for Surface Damage	108,142.	108,142.	
Real Estate Easements	54,491.	54,491.	
Book Royalties	986.	986.	
Total to Form 990-PF, Part I, line 11	27,635,274.	27,622,383.	

Form 990-PF

Legal Fees

Statement 7

Description	(a) Expenses Per Books	(b) Net Invest- ment Income	(c) Adjusted Net Income	(d) Charitable Purposes
Draft & Review Agreements, Documents & Policies	101,408.	50,447.		50,961.
Legal Fees Harris County Surface Leases	26,971.	26,971.		0.
To Fm 990-PF, Pg 1, ln 16a	128,379.	77,418.		50,961.

Form 990-PF

Accounting Fees

Statement 8

Description	(a) Expenses Per Books	(b) Net Invest- ment Income	(c) Adjusted Net Income	(d) Charitable Purposes
Audit Financial Statements & Review Tax Forms	63,600.	15,900.		47,700.
To Form 990-PF, Pg 1, ln 16b	63,600.	15,900.		47,700.

Form 990-PF

Other Professional Fees

Statement 9

Description	(a) Expenses Per Books	(b) Net Invest- ment Income	(c) Adjusted Net Income	(d) Charitable Purposes
Other Professional Fees	432,989.	79,970.		353,019.
Investment Manager Fees	4,446,378.	4,446,378.		0.
Real Estate Management	162,490.	162,490.		0.
Public Relations Services	44,618.	0.		44,618.
Other Professional Fees				
Harris County Surface Leases	<12,547.>	<12,547.>		0.
To Form 990-PF, Pg 1, ln 16c	5,073,928.	4,676,291.		397,637.

Form 990-PF

Taxes

Statement 10

Description	(a) Expenses Per Books	(b) Net Invest- ment Income	(c) Adjusted Net Income	(d) Charitable Purposes
Federal Tax on Investment Income	500,000.	0.		0.
Ad Valorem Taxes	314,095.	314,095.		0.
Unrelated Business Income Tax	0.	0.		0.
State Income Tax and Fees	6,234.	0.		0.
Ad Valorem Taxes Harris County Surface Leases	616,829.	616,829.		0.
To Form 990-PF, Pg 1, ln 18	1,437,158.	930,924.		0.

Form 990-PF

Other Expenses

Statement 11

Description	(a) Expenses Per Books	(b) Net Invest- ment Income	(c) Adjusted Net Income	(d) Charitable Purposes
Custodial Fees	173,803.	173,803.		0.
Office Operations	505,416.	66,809.		434,894.
Insurance	78,070.	41,411.		36,659.
Professional Development	29,437.	4,322.		25,115.
Partnership Non UBTI Deductions	18,215,611.	18,215,611.		0.
Other Portfolio Expenses	<109,891.>	<109,891.>		0.
Partnership UBTI Deductions	2,028,958.	0.		0.
Other Real Estate Expenses	2,220.	2,220.		0.
Insurance Harris County				
Surface Leases	5,390.	5,390.		0.
To Form 990-PF, Pg 1, ln 23	20,929,014.	18,399,675.		496,668.

---

---

Footnotes

Statement 12

---

Part II Balance Sheet Detail

Line 27 Capital Stock, Trust Principal or Current Funds

Appropriated for Grants Payable  
in Future Years

80,851,519.

Unappropriated Fund Balance

1,306,838,313.

Total to Form 990-PF, Part II, line 27

---

1,387,689,832.

---

Form 990-PF

Depreciation of Assets Held for Investment

Statement 13

<u>Description</u>	<u>Cost or Other Basis</u>	<u>Accumulated Depreciation</u>	<u>Book Value</u>	<u>Fair Market Value</u>
Ector and Midland County Land	467,568.	0.	467,568.	12,229,960.
2501 Main, Houston - Land	320,853.	0.	320,853.	1,515,000.
Various Mineral Interests	13,939.	0.	13,939.	16,277,625.
To 990-PF, Part II, ln 11	802,360.	0.	802,360.	30,022,585.

---

---

**Form 990-PF    Depreciation of Assets Not Held for Investment    Statement 14**

---

---

<u>Description</u>	<u>Cost or Other Basis</u>	<u>Accumulated Depreciation</u>	<u>Book Value</u>	<u>Fair Market Value</u>
Leasehold Improvements	1,452,758.	589,239.	863,519.	863,519.
Office Furniture and Equipment	892,291.	719,516.	172,775.	172,775.
Software	464,124.	363,191.	100,933.	100,933.
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
To 990-PF, Part II, ln 14	2,809,173.	1,671,946.	1,137,227.	1,137,227.
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

---

---

Form 990-PF                      U.S. and State/City Government Obligations                      Statement 15

---

<u>Description</u>	<u>U.S. Gov't</u>	<u>Other Gov't</u>	<u>Book Value</u>	<u>Fair Market Value</u>
U.S. Government Obligations	X		54,792,044.	53,445,725.
Total U.S. Government Obligations			54,792,044.	53,445,725.
Total State and Municipal Government Obligations				
Total to Form 990-PF, Part II, line 10a			54,792,044.	53,445,725.

Form 990-PF

Corporate Bonds

Statement 16

<u>Description</u>	<u>Book Value</u>	<u>Fair Market Value</u>
Loomis Sayles MultiSector Fund	0.	0.
Total to Form 990-PF, Part II, line 10c	0.	0.

Form 990-PF

Other Investments

Statement 17

Description	Valuation Method	Book Value	Fair Market Value
Accrued Interest Purchased	FMV	0.	0.
Collectibles	FMV	525.	50,000.
Commonfund CNRP VI LP	FMV	2,772,413.	4,875,747.
Commonfund CNRP VII LP	FMV	7,712,086.	13,044,866.
Commonfund CNRP VIII LP	FMV	18,109,237.	21,044,769.
Commonfund CPEP V LP	FMV	11,153,044.	14,926,141.
Commonfund CPEP VI LP	FMV	14,706,057.	19,709,596.
Commonfund CPEP VII LP	FMV	13,716,634.	19,369,887.
Convexity Capital Offshore LP	FMV	34,913,910.	51,689,974.
Horsley Bridge Intl III LP	FMV	10,239,514.	12,952,622.
Horsley Bridge Intl IV LP	FMV	10,363,390.	14,615,683.
Horsley Bridge Intl V LP	FMV	4,288,355.	5,727,516.
Horsley Bridge IX LP	FMV	5,635,573.	8,778,262.
Horsley Bridge VII LP	FMV	9,220,809.	8,143,419.
Horsley Bridge VIII LP	FMV	15,861,480.	28,550,919.
Int & Div Receivable	FMV	5.	5.
Investure Alternative Fund Ltd	FMV	322,000,000.	420,497,394.
Investure Emerging Markets Fund LP	FMV	93,152,958.	106,996,795.
Investure Evergreen Fund LP	FMV	110,961,639.	111,589,115.
Investure Global Equity Fund LP	FMV	432,176,266.	541,799,931.
Lone Dragon Pine LP	FMV	0.	0.
TIFF Partners IV LLC	FMV	4,208,201.	5,977,685.
TIFF Partners V Intl LLC	FMV	4,240,588.	3,678,429.
TIFF Partners V US LLC	FMV	7,295,522.	9,034,503.
TIFF PEP 2005 LLC	FMV	5,255,810.	7,798,022.
TIFF PEP 2006 LLC	FMV	5,376,648.	7,073,323.
TIFF PEP 2007 LLC	FMV	6,078,157.	7,217,259.
TIFF PEP 2008 LLC	FMV	2,708,281.	4,075,910.
TIFF PEP 2009 LLC	FMV	4,220,732.	5,479,473.
TIFF PEP 2010 LLC	FMV	15,155,914.	21,904,862.
TIFF R&R 2008 LLC	FMV	17,443,538.	21,020,035.
TIFF R&R 2009 LLC	FMV	6,382,324.	6,897,729.
TIFF R&R II LLC	FMV	14,367,818.	16,621,847.
TIFF R&R III LLC	FMV	18,235,495.	20,449,223.
TIFF REP I LLC	FMV	4,583,574.	4,705,203.
TIFF REP II LLC	FMV	19,564,475.	16,586,562.
TIFF ROF LLC	FMV	8,540,916.	9,099,340.
<b>Total to Form 990-PF, Part II, line 13</b>		<b>1,260,641,888.</b>	<b>1,571,982,046.</b>

Form 990-PF

Other Assets

Statement 18

Description	Beginning of Yr Book Value	End of Year Book Value	Fair Market Value
Miscellaneous Receivables	26,187.	14,224.	14,224.
Non-Depreciating Fixed Assets	280,878.	280,878.	280,878.
Pension Benefits	174,094.	198,180.	182,066.
To Form 990-PF, Part II, line 15	481,159.	493,282.	477,168.

Form 990-PF

Part VIII - List of Officers, Directors  
Trustees and Foundation Managers

Statement 19

Name and Address	Title and Avrg Hrs/Wk	Compen- sation	Employee Ben Plan Contrib	Expense Account
Anne S. Chao 600 Travis Suite 6400 Houston, TX 77002	Director 2.00	10,000.	0.	0.
Linnet Deily 600 Travis Suite 6400 Houston, TX 77002	Director, Chair 4.00	10,000.	0.	0.
Douglas L. Foshee 600 Travis Suite 6400 Houston, TX 77002	Director 2.00	10,000.	0.	0.
Anthony W. Hall, Jr. 600 Travis Suite 6400 Houston, TX 77002	Director 2.00	10,000.	0.	0.
Jesse H. Jones II 600 Travis Suite 6400 Houston, TX 77002	Director 2.00	10,000.	0.	0.
David L. Mendez 600 Travis Suite 6400 Houston, TX 77002	Director 2.00	10,000.	0.	0.
Paul B. Murphy, Jr. 600 Travis Suite 6400 Houston, TX 77002	Director 2.00	10,000.	0.	0.
Ann B. Stern 600 Travis Suite 6400 Houston, TX 77002	Director, President, CEO 40.00	485,800.	123,832.	0.
Sheryl L. Johns 600 Travis Suite 6400 Houston, TX 77002	Exec VicePresident, Secretary, Treasurer 40.00	357,559.	172,410.	0.
Lisa A. Hall 600 Travis Suite 6400 Houston, TX 77002	Vice President for Programs eff8/30/13 40.00	85,184.	8,022.	0.
Totals included on 990-PF, Page 6, Part VIII		998,543.	304,264.	0.

Form 990-PF

Other Revenue

Statement 20

Description	Bus Code	Unrelated Business Inc	Excl Code	Excluded Amount	Related or Exempt Func- tion Income
Oil and Gas Royalties			15	3,808,092.	
Lease Bonus&Delay Rental			16	293,569.	
Partnership Ordinary NonUBTI			14	23,357,103.	
Partnership Ordinary UBTI	525990	12,891.			
Payments for Surface Damage			01	108,142.	
Real Estate Easements			01	54,491.	
Book Royalties			15	986.	
Total to Form 990-PF, Pg 12, ln 11		12,891.		27,622,383.	

990-PF

Involvement With Noncharitable Organizations  
Part XVII, Line 1, Column (d)

Statement 21

Name of Noncharitable Exempt Organization

American Institute of CPAs

Description of Transfers, Transactions, and Sharing Arrangements

Dues

Name of Noncharitable Exempt Organization

Central Houston, Inc.

Description of Transfers, Transactions, and Sharing Arrangements

Dues & Meetings

Name of Noncharitable Exempt Organization

Greater Houston Partnership

Description of Transfers, Transactions, and Sharing Arrangements

Dues & Meetings

Name of Noncharitable Exempt Organization

Society for Human Resource Management

Description of Transfers, Transactions, and Sharing Arrangements

Dues & Meetings

Name of Noncharitable Exempt Organization

Texas Society of CPAs

Description of Transfers, Transactions, and Sharing Arrangements

Dues

Name of Noncharitable Exempt Organization

Houston Bar Association

Description of Transfers, Transactions, and Sharing Arrangements

Dues

**CONFORMED COPY OF BY-LAWS OF  
HOUSTON ENDOWMENT INC.**

The undersigned Secretary of Houston Endowment Inc. (the Corporation) hereby certifies that the Board of Directors of the Corporation adopted amended and restated by-laws for the Corporation on October 15, 2013, and that such by-laws have not been further amended or rescinded as of December 31, 2013.

The undersigned further certifies that attached hereto is a true copy of the by-laws adopted on that date.

*F. X. Peña*

\_\_\_\_\_  
F. Xavier Peña  
Secretary

Date: *November 1, 2014*

**BY-LAWS  
OF  
HOUSTON ENDOWMENT INC.**

**AS AMENDED ON OCTOBER 15, 2013**

**BY-LAWS**  
**OF**  
**HOUSTON ENDOWMENT INC.,**  
**a Texas Non-Profit Corporation**

**ARTICLE I**  
**BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

**Section 1. Powers, Number and Classification.**

(a) The property and affairs of Houston Endowment Inc. (the "Corporation") shall be managed and controlled by the Board of Directors. Subject to the restrictions imposed by law, by the Articles of Incorporation or by these By-laws, the Board of Directors shall elect directors as set forth below and shall exercise all of the powers of the Corporation.

(b) The number of directors of the Corporation may be increased or diminished by the affirmative vote of a majority of the directors then in office, provided that such number shall be not less than five (5) nor more than thirteen (13) persons. In the event the President of the Corporation is also serving in the capacity of Chief Executive Officer, he or she shall serve as a member of the Board of Directors by virtue of his or her position (*ex officio*), with all rights and authority afforded to directors generally, including voting rights. All other directors shall be divided into three classes: Class I, Class II, and Class III. Such classes shall be as equal in number as possible.

**Section 2. Election and Term of Office.**

(a) At each annual meeting, the Board of Directors shall elect directors by the affirmative vote of a majority of the directors then in office. Each director shall serve until the commencement of the third annual meeting following the annual meeting at which such director was elected, or such earlier annual meeting as the Board of Directors shall designate as the expiration of the term upon election of the director based upon the designation of the director's class. A director whose term expires at the commencement of such annual meeting is not eligible to vote at that annual meeting for the election of directors and officers but may be elected at that meeting by the continuing directors to succeed himself or herself.

(b) Notwithstanding the above, a director's service as a director shall terminate automatically at the commencement of the annual meeting following the first to occur of (i) his or her 75th birthday or (ii) the twelfth anniversary of his or her election to the Board of Directors, and such director shall not be eligible for reelection.

(c) At each annual meeting, a director chosen to succeed a director whose term has expired or whose service has terminated pursuant to the provisions of this Section 2 by reason of age or anniversary of service, shall be a member of the same class as the director he or she succeeds; provided, however, if a change in the authorized number of directors occurs, the Board

of Directors may designate one or more expired or terminated directorships as directorships of another class in order to maintain classes as equal in number as possible. In the case of a change in the authorized number of directors, each incumbent director shall continue as a director of the class of which such director is a member until the expiration of the director's then-current term, or the director's prior death, resignation, disqualification, or removal. No decrease in the authorized number of directors shall have the effect of shortening the term of any incumbent director.

Section 3. Chair of the Board.

(a) The Chair of the Board shall be elected from among the members of the Board of Directors at an annual meeting by the majority vote of those directors who served as directors of the Corporation during the previous year.

Each new Chair of the Board shall be elected to an initial two-year term. Following the initial two-year term, the serving Chair of the Board may be elected to an additional one-year term upon the vote of 75 percent of the directors who served as directors of the Corporation during the previous year. Total service as Chair of the Board is limited to three years.

(b) Such vote shall be taken by secret ballot, which ballots shall be opened by the Secretary of the Corporation in the presence of all the members of the Board of Directors in attendance at the annual meeting.

(c) Members of the Board of Directors who are also employees of the Corporation are not eligible to serve as Chair of the Board.

(d) The Chair of the Board shall be responsible for leading the Board of Directors and shall preside at each meeting of the Board of Directors, unless the Chair of the Board is not present at any such meeting, in which case the Chair of the Board may designate a temporary chair to preside over any such meeting or, in the absence of such a designation, the directors present at any such meeting shall elect a temporary chair to so preside.

Section 4. Removal. Any director may be removed from office, with or without cause, by the affirmative vote of a majority of the directors then in office at any regular meeting of the Board of Directors or at any special meeting of the Board of Directors called for that purpose.

Section 5. Vacancy. Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors, whether caused by an increase in the authorized number of directors or otherwise, may be filled at any regular meeting of the Board of Directors or at any special meeting called for that purpose by the affirmative vote of a majority of the directors then in office even if such constitutes less than a quorum of the Board of Directors. A director elected to fill a vacancy caused by the death, resignation or removal of a director shall be elected to the class and for the unexpired term of the predecessor in office.

Section 6. Meetings. The directors may hold their meetings, have an office and keep the books of the Corporation at such place or places within the State of Texas as the Board of Directors may from time to time determine; provided, however, that in the absence of any such

determination, such meetings shall be held, an office maintained, and books kept at the registered office of the Corporation within the State of Texas.

Section 7. Annual Meeting. An annual meeting of the Board of Directors shall be held at the office of the Corporation, or at such other place within the State of Texas as may be designated by the Board of Directors, on such date and at such time as shall be determined by the Board of Directors, for the purposes of (i) electing directors, (ii) appointing officers for the ensuing year, and (iii) transacting such other business as may be brought before such meeting.

Section 8. Regular Meetings. Regular meetings of the Board of Directors shall be held on such dates and at such times and places as shall be determined, from time to time, by the Board of Directors, but no less frequently than once every fiscal quarter.

Section 9. Special Meetings. Special meetings of the Board of Directors shall be held whenever called by (i) the Chair of the Board, or (ii) a majority of the directors then in office. Subject to Article V of these By-laws, unless otherwise indicated in the notice thereof, any and all matters pertaining to the purposes of the Corporation may be considered and acted upon at a special meeting.

Section 10. Notice of Meetings. The Secretary of the Corporation shall cause reasonable notice of each annual, regular and special meeting of the Board of Directors to be given to each director. In no event shall more than five (5) days notice of any such meeting be required. Attendance of a director at a meeting shall constitute waiver of notice of such meeting, except where a director attends a meeting for the express purpose of objecting to the transaction of any business on the ground that the meeting was not lawfully called or convened.

Section 11. Quorum. A majority of the directors then in office shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting of the Board of Directors. Directors present by proxy shall not be counted toward a quorum. If less than a quorum is present at any meeting of the Board of Directors, a majority of those present may reschedule the meeting for a later date when a quorum can be secured. The act of a majority of the directors present in person or by proxy at any meeting at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the Board of Directors, unless the act of a greater number is required by law, by the Articles of Incorporation, or by these By-laws.

Section 12. Proxies. A director may vote in person or by a written proxy executed by the director. No proxy shall be valid after three months from the date of its execution. Each proxy shall be revocable unless expressly provided therein to be irrevocable, and unless otherwise made irrevocable by law.

Section 13. Compensation. Directors may be reimbursed for their reasonable expenses, if any, incurred (i) by attendance at each annual, regular or special meeting of the Board of Directors or any committee thereof and (ii) in connection with the performance of their duties as a director of the Corporation. Directors shall receive such compensation for their services as the Board of Directors may determine from time to time.

Section 14. Advisory Directors. The Board of Directors, by a vote of a majority of the directors then in office, may from time to time elect one or more advisory directors to serve for

terms of approximately one year as set forth in such resolution or resolutions. An advisory director so elected shall be invited to attend such meetings of the Board of Directors as the Chair of the Board may determine. Advisory directors may be reimbursed for their reasonable expenses, if any, incurred (i) by attendance at any annual, regular or special meeting and (ii) in connection with the performance of their duties as advisory directors of the Corporation. Advisory directors shall receive such compensation for services as the Board of Directors may determine from time to time. An advisory director may be elected to succeed himself or herself without limit on the number of terms.

Section 15. Committees.

(a) The Board of Directors, by resolution or resolutions adopted at the annual meeting by a majority of the directors then in office, may designate from among its members one or more committees, each of which shall be composed of two or more directors. Committee members shall serve a one year term, expiring at the commencement of the next succeeding annual meeting, and shall have and exercise the authority of the Board of Directors in the management of the affairs of the Corporation as set forth in such resolution or resolutions.

(b) The Board of Directors may from time to time designate that certain committees also include non-members of the Board of Directors. The Board of Directors, by resolution, will define the terms and other parameters of service for such committee members, who shall be known as "independent members." The Board of Directors will act to appoint or remove any independent members to its committees. Such members shall not have voting rights. They may be reimbursed for their reasonable expenses, if any, incurred (i) by attendance at any committee meeting and (ii) in connection with the performance of their duties as an independent member of the committee.

Section 16. Nomination Committee. The Chair of the Board and two or more directors appointed by the Chair of the Board from time to time shall constitute a Nomination Committee; provided, however, that the President shall not be eligible to serve on the Nomination Committee. The sole duties and responsibilities of the Nomination Committee shall be the consideration of persons as potential nominees for director, advisory director, officer, independent member of a committee; the nomination of persons for election as director, advisory director, officer, or independent member of a committee; and to meet and consult with a retiring Board Chair to develop consensus for which Board member will serve as the next Chair.

Section 17. Action of Directors without a Meeting. Other than a vote pursuant to Section 3(b) of this Article I, any action which may be taken at a meeting of the Board of Directors or any committee thereof may be taken without a meeting if a consent in writing, setting forth the action to be taken, shall be signed by all of the directors.

Section 18. Participation in Meetings by Telephone. Subject to applicable notice requirements, including requirements regarding waiver of such notice, the directors of the Corporation may participate in and hold a meeting of the Board of Directors or any committee thereof by means of conference telephone or similar communications equipment by means of which all directors participating in such meeting can hear each other. Participation in such a meeting by a director shall constitute presence in person by such director at any such meeting,

except where a director participates in such a meeting for the express purpose of objecting to the transaction of any business on the ground that such meeting was not lawfully called or convened.

## ARTICLE II.

### OFFICERS

Section 1. Titles and Terms of Office. At each annual meeting of the Board of Directors, the Board of Directors shall appoint, as officers of the Corporation, a Chief Executive Officer, a President, one or more Vice-Presidents (any of whom may be designated Executive Vice President) a Secretary and a Treasurer, and may appoint one or more Assistant Secretaries and one or more Assistant Treasurers. Each officer shall hold office until the first annual meeting following the annual meeting at which such officer was elected and until a successor shall have been duly chosen and qualified, or until such officer shall have earlier resigned or been removed, in the manner provided in these By-laws. Any vacancy in any of such offices may be filled for the unexpired portion of the term by the Board of Directors at any regular meeting or at any special meeting called for that purpose.

Section 2. Chief Executive Officer. The President or the Chair of the Board shall be the Chief Executive Officer of the Corporation, as specified by resolution of the Board of Directors. The Chief Executive Officer shall have overall responsibility for the management of the business and affairs of the Corporation, under the direction and subject to the control of the Board of Directors. The Chief Executive Officer shall have authority to sign, endorse, execute and deliver, in the name of the Corporation, all securities, promissory notes and other debt obligations, deeds, mortgages, contracts, and other undertakings and instruments, except in cases when the signing or execution thereof shall have been expressly delegated by the Board of Directors exclusively to another officer or agent of the Corporation.

Section 3. President. The President shall perform all of the duties commonly incident to the office and shall perform such other duties as may be assigned from time to time by the Board of Directors and, in the event the Chair of the Board serves in the capacity of Chief Executive Officer, such duties as the Chief Executive Officer may from time to time designate.

Section 4. Vice-President. Each Vice-President shall have such powers and perform such duties as may be assigned from time to time by the Board of Directors, the Chief Executive Officer or the President. Any Vice-President designated by the Board of Directors as an Executive Vice President shall have authority to sign, endorse, execute and deliver, in the name of the Corporation, all securities, promissory notes and other debt obligations, deeds, mortgages, contracts, and other undertakings and instruments, except in cases when the signing or execution thereof shall have been expressly delegated by the Board of Directors exclusively to another officer or agent of the Corporation.

Section 5. Secretary. The Secretary shall keep the minutes of the meetings of the Board of Directors in books provided for that purpose; shall see that all notices are duly given in accordance with the provisions of these By-laws or as required by law; shall be custodian of the records of the Corporation; and, in general, shall perform all duties incident to the office of a secretary of a corporation and such other duties as may be assigned from time to time by the Board

of Directors, the Chief Executive Officer or the President. The Secretary shall have authority to certify as to the authority of the Chief Executive Officer or any Executive Vice President to sign any instrument in the name of the Corporation.

Section 6. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall have charge of and be responsible for all funds, securities, receipts and disbursements of the Corporation, and shall deposit, or cause to be deposited, in the name of the Corporation, all monies or other valuable effects in such banks, trust companies or other depositories as shall, from time to time, be selected by the Board of Directors; shall render to the Chief Executive Officer, the President and the Board of Directors, whenever requested, an account of the financial condition of the Corporation; and, in general, shall perform all duties incident to the office of a treasurer of a corporation and such other duties as may be assigned from time to time by the Board of Directors, the Chief Executive Officer or the President.

Section 7. Assistant Officers. Any Assistant Secretary appointed by the Board of Directors may perform any of the duties or exercise any of the powers of the Secretary at the request or in the absence or disability of the Secretary or otherwise as occasion may require in the administration of the business and affairs of the Corporation, and any Assistant Treasurer appointed by the Board of Directors may perform any of the duties or exercise any of the powers of the Treasurer at the request or in the absence or disability of the Treasurer or otherwise as occasion may require in the administration of the business and affairs of the Corporation. Each Assistant Secretary and each Assistant Treasurer shall perform such other duties and exercise such other powers, if any, as the Board of Directors, the Chief Executive Officer or the President may prescribe from time to time. To establish the authority of an Assistant Secretary or an Assistant Treasurer to take any action on behalf of the Corporation in place of the Secretary or the Treasurer, as the case may be, it shall not be necessary to furnish proof of the request of, or the absence or disability of, the Secretary or Treasurer or any other Assistant Secretary or Assistant Treasurer, respectively.

Section 8. Other Officers. The Board of Directors may appoint such other officers as it may deem desirable, including honorary officers. Each such officer shall hold office for such period as the Board of Directors may prescribe, not to exceed three years, and have such authority and perform such duties as the Board of Directors may prescribe from time to time.

Section 9. Holding Two or More Offices. Any two or more offices may be held by the same person, except the offices of President and Secretary.

Section 10. Compensation. Officers shall receive such compensation for their services as the Board of Directors may determine from time to time. In addition, officers may be reimbursed for their reasonable expenses, if any, incurred in connection with the performance of their duties as an officer of the Corporation.

Section 11. Removal. Any officer of the Corporation may be removed from office, with or without cause, by a vote of a majority of the directors then in office at any regular meeting of the Board of Directors or at any special meeting of the Board of Directors.

### ARTICLE III.

## INDEMNIFICATION

The Corporation shall indemnify any person who was, is, or is threatened to be made a named defendant or respondent in a proceeding (as hereinafter defined) because the person (i) is or was a director, advisory director, officer or independent member of any committee of the Corporation or (ii) while a director, advisory director, officer or independent member of any committee of the Corporation, is or was serving at the request of the Corporation as a director, advisory director, officer, independent member of a committee, partner, venturer, proprietor, trustee, employee, agent or similar functionary of another foreign or domestic corporation, partnership, joint venture, sole proprietorship, trust, employee benefit plan or other enterprise, to the fullest extent that a corporation may grant indemnification to a director or officer under the Texas Business Organizations Code or any amendment or successor statute, as the same exists or may hereafter be amended. This indemnification shall be in addition to that provided by any statute, bylaw resolution of directors, agreement, or otherwise, and that provided by any insurance policy which may be obtained by the Corporation for such purpose. Such right shall be a contract right and shall include the right to be paid by the Corporation expenses incurred in defending any such proceeding in advance of its final disposition to the maximum extent permitted under the Texas Business Organizations Code or any amendment or successor statute, as the same exists or may hereafter be amended. Notwithstanding the foregoing, the Corporation shall not indemnify or advance expenses to any director, advisory director, officer, independent member of a committee or other person if such indemnification or advance would constitute an act of self-dealing under Section 4941 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, or a taxable expenditure under Section 4945 of such Code. As used herein, the term "proceeding" means any threatened, pending, or completed action, suit, or proceeding, whether civil, criminal, administrative, arbitrative, or investigative, any appeal in such an action, suit, or proceeding, and any inquiry or investigation that could lead to such an action, suit, or proceeding.

## ARTICLE IV.

### MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

Section 1. Fiscal year. The fiscal year of the Corporation shall end on December 31 of each year.

Section 2. Notice and Waiver of Notice. When any notice is required to be given under the provisions of these By-laws, such notice shall be deemed to be sufficient if given in person, by electronic device or telephone or by depositing the same in a post office box in a sealed postpaid wrapper addressed to the person entitled thereto at his post office address as it appears on the books of the Corporation, and such notice shall be deemed to have been given on the day of such personal delivery, electronic or telephonic transmission or mailing. A waiver of notice signed by the person or persons entitled to such notice, whether before or after the time stated therein, shall be deemed equivalent to receipt of such notice.

Section 3. Resignations. Any director, advisory director or officer may resign at any time. Any resignation shall be made in writing and shall take effect at the time specified therein, or, if no time be specified, at the time of its receipt by the Chair of the Board, the President or the

Secretary. The acceptance of a resignation shall not be necessary to make it effective, unless expressly so provided in the resignation.

Section 4. Depositories. All funds of the Corporation shall be deposited from time to time to the credit of the Corporation in such banks, trust companies, or other depositories as the Board of Directors may designate from time to time, upon such terms and conditions as shall be fixed by the Board of Directors. The Board of Directors may authorize from time to time the opening and keeping of general and special bank accounts with any such depository as it may designate and may make special rules and regulations with respect thereto as it may deem expedient and consistent with the provisions of these By-laws.

## ARTICLE V.

### AMENDMENTS

These By-laws may be amended or repealed by the affirmative vote of a majority of the directors then in office at any regular meeting of the Board of Directors. These By-laws may be amended or repealed by the affirmative vote of a majority of the directors then in office at any special meeting of the Board of Directors if notice of the proposed amendment or repeal is contained in the notice of such special meeting.

Detailed information about the grantmaking application and decision-making process is available on the internet at <http://www.houstonendowment.org/GrantGuidelines/Overview.aspx>

Detailed information about the Jones Scholars program is available on the internet at <http://www.houstonendowment.org/JonesScholars/Overview.aspx>

**Line 2. a.**

Grant applications are accepted through an online application process on the foundation's website.

Applications for the Jesse H. and Mary Gibbs Jones Scholars Programs are submitted through each Houston area high school participating in the program.

**Line 2. b.**

Grant applications should be submitted through the online application process on the foundation's website. The application process will indicate all materials required for a complete application.

For the Jones Scholars Program, applications are available through the counseling office at each participating high school. The application indicates all materials required for a complete application.

**Line 2. c.**

There are no submission deadlines for grant applications.

For the Jones Scholars Program, each participating high school's counseling office will be aware of the deadline.

**Line 2. d.**

The foundation makes grants to charitable organizations that serve the greater Houston area, defined as Harris County and the contiguous counties of Brazoria, Chambers, Fort Bend, Galveston, Liberty, Montgomery and Waller. The foundation also supports projects throughout the State of Texas that are central to Texas history.

Additional information about the Jones Scholars Program is available at the website indicated above.

Form 990-PF Grants Paid During the Year or Approved for Future Payment Statement 24

## SUMMARY

## SCHEDULE OF APPROPRIATIONS AND PAYMENTS

Description	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Grants	81,476,100	49,909,500	59,405,600	71,980,000
Outside Grant Spending	0	0	0	0
Philanthropic Support Grants	0	75,500	75,500	0
Directed Grants	0	600,000	600,000	0
Director and Employee Matching Gifts	0	412,257	412,257	0
Scholarships	9,494,445	3,368,022	3,990,948	8,871,519
<b>Grand Totals</b>	<b>90,970,545</b>	<b>54,365,279</b>	<b>64,484,305</b>	<b>80,851,519</b>
<b>Grant Refunds</b>				
Grants			(401,279)	
Directed Grants			0	
Director and Employee Matching Gifts			0	
Scholarships			(9,921)	
<b>Total Grant Refunds - Recoveries of amounts treated as qualifying distributions</b>			<b>(411,200)</b>	
<b>Total Grants Paid per Books</b>			<b>64,073,105</b>	

Part XV, Line 3a Part XV, Line 3b  
Part I, Line 25, Column (d)

Part XI, Line 4

Part I, Line 25, Column (a)

NOTE: All of the donees listed on Statement 24, other than the scholarships, are public charities as described in Section 509(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended ("I.R.C.") and are exempt under I.R.C. Section 501(c)(3) or governmental units described in I.R.C. Section 170(c) which are not private foundations.

The scholarships are made pursuant to an IRS pre-approved plan under I.R.C. Section 4945(g)(1).

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Grants****Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>3 A Bereavement Foundation</b> 5330 Griggs Road, Suite D-108, Box 34 Houston, TX 77021-3756 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$35,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$35,000.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00
<b>A Caring Safe Place Inc.</b> 1804 Carr Street Houston, TX 77026 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$130,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$130,000.00	\$0.00	\$65,000.00	\$65,000.00
<b>ACCION Texas Inc.</b> 2014 S. Hackberry Street San Antonio, TX 78210 <i>Toward microlending and financial education programs for financially marginalized small business owners in Houston.</i> \$50,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Achieving the Dream Inc.</b> 8455 Colesville Road, Suite 900 Silver Spring, MD 20910-3319 <i>Toward supporting student success work at ATD institutions in the Gulf Coast region.</i> \$400,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$400,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$400,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Adult Reading Center Inc.</b> 2246 N Washington Avenue Pearland, TX 77581-4040 <i>General operating support.</i> \$150,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
<b>AIDS Foundation Houston Inc.</b> 3202 Wesleyan Houston, TX 77027 <i>Toward services for people with HIV/AIDS and other chronic illnesses and toward prevention programs for the community.</i> \$200,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Air Alliance Houston</b> 2409 Commerce Street, Suite A Houston, TX 77003-1530 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$300,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$150,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Albert Schweitzer Fellowship Inc.</b> 3701 Kirby Drive, Suite 600 Houston, TX 77098 <i>Toward fellowships for professional students to work with the underserved population in Houston and Galveston.</i> \$30,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00

2

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Aldine Education Foundation</b> 14910 Aldine Westfield Road Houston, TX 77032 <i>Toward an analysis of the district's spending and budgeting processes in order to improve its strategic allocation of resources.</i> \$330,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$330,000.00	\$0.00	\$330,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Alley Theatre</b> 615 Texas Avenue Houston, TX 77002-2710 <i>Toward capital upgrades to the Alley Theatre building and toward enhanced funding for artistic programs</i> \$3,000,000.01 2008	PC 509(a)(2)	\$3,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000,000.00
<b>Alley Theatre</b> 615 Texas Avenue Houston, TX 77002-2710 <i>General operating support.</i> \$300,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(2)	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Alley Theatre</b> 615 Texas Avenue Houston, TX 77002-2710 <i>Toward renovation of the 615 Texas Avenue Theatre Building.</i> \$2,000,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$2,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Alliance of Community Assistance Ministries Inc.</b> 770 South Post Oak Lane, Suite 525 Houston, TX 77056-6660 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$300,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$150,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Alliance of Community Assistance Ministries Inc.</b> 770 South Post Oak Lane, Suite 525 Houston, TX 77056-6660 <i>Toward building the capacity of smaller nonmember assistance ministries to provide more consistent and more extensive services.</i> \$300,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$300,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$150,000.00
<b>American Festival for the Arts</b> 1718-A Lubbock Street Houston, TX 77007 <i>Toward year-round music education and performance programs for instrumentalists and vocalists of all ages.</i> \$150,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00
<b>American Leadership Forum</b> Houston Gulf Coast Chapter 3101 Richmond Avenue, Suite 140 Houston, TX 77098 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$90,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$90,000.00	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$60,000.00

4

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>American Lung Association of the Plains-Gulf Region Inc.</b> 8150 Brookriver Drive, Suite S-102 Dallas, TX 75247 <i>Toward an environmental health promotion website for the greater Houston area focused on air quality.</i> \$442,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$92,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$92,000.00	\$0.00
<b>American Red Cross, Greater Houston Area Chapter</b> 2700 Southwest Freeway Houston, TX 77098 <i>Toward volunteer recruitment and retention for the disaster relief program</i> \$225,000 00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Angleton Danbury Medical Center</b> 132 Hospital Drive Angleton, TX 77515 <i>Toward the purchase of a new fetal monitoring system for the Labor &amp; Delivery Unit</i> \$75,000.00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)(v) Government Entity	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00
<b>Arc of Greater Houston, The</b> Post Office Box 924168 Houston, TX 77292-4168 <i>Toward educational services and advocacy to families of people with intellectual and developmental disabilities.</i> \$300,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$200,000.00	\$0 00	\$0 00	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Ars Lyrica Houston</b> 4807 San Felipe, Suite 202 Houston, TX 77056 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$70,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$35,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$35,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Art Council Inc.</b> Artadia: The Fund for Art and Dialogue 111 Front Street, Suite 210 Brooklyn, NY 11201 <i>Toward Artadia's award program for visual artists in Houston</i> \$95,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$30,000.00
<b>Art League of Houston</b> 1953 Montrose Boulevard Houston, TX 77006-1243 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$60,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	\$0.00
<b>ArtBridge</b> 3311 Richmond, Suite 212 Houston, TX 77098-3018 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$40,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$40,000.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$15,000.00
<b>Asian American Health Coalition of the Greater Houston Area</b> 7001 Corporate Drive, Suite 120 Houston, TX 77036 <i>Toward expanding pediatric care services at the Hope Clinic facility</i> \$325,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$150,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Association of Fundraising Professionals-Greater Houston Chapter</b> Post Office Box 59 Bellaire, TX 77402-0059 <i>Toward professional education programs to advance philanthropy.</i> \$15,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00
<b>Association of Governing Boards of Universities and Colleges</b> 1133 20th Street, N.W., Suite 300 Washington, DC 20036 <i>General operating support.</i> \$30,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(2)	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00
<b>Aurora Picture Show</b> 2442 Bartlett Street Houston, TX 77098 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$80,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$80,000.00	\$0.00	\$40,000.00	\$40,000.00
<b>Avance Inc.</b> 4281 Dacoma Street Houston, TX 77092 <i>Toward the parent and child education program for at-risk children to promote educational success.</i> \$100,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$100,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Avenue Community Development Corporation</b> 2505 Washington, Suite 400 Houston, TX 77007 <i>General operating support.</i> \$225,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Avenue Community Development Corporation</b> 2505 Washington, Suite 400 Houston, TX 77007 <i>Toward the development of the Fulton Street senior apartment complex (\$360,000); affordable housing in the East End (\$470,000); and the Bauman Place family apartments (\$600,000).</i> \$960,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$1,070,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,070,000.00
<b>AVID Center</b> 9246 Lightwave Avenue, Suite 200 San Diego, CA 92123 <i>Toward a pilot project with Rice University and the College Board to increase college readiness of at risk students in ten Houston-area public school districts.</i> \$2,285,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$1,165,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,165,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Bach Society Houston</b> 2353 Rice Boulevard Houston, TX 77005 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$30,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Bay Area Homeless Services Inc.</b> 3406 Wisconsin Baytown, TX 77520 <i>Toward a sustainability and accountability            initiative, to improve current infrastructure            and the ability to quantify the impact of            services provided</i> \$124,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$124,000.00	\$0.00	\$104,000.00	\$20,000.00
<b>Bay Area Rehabilitation Center</b> 5313 Decker Drive Baytown, TX 77520 <i>Toward renovations to the natatorium            utilized for outpatient therapy services and            water exercise classes.</i> \$150,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	-\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Bayou Land Conservancy</b> 10330 Lake Road, Building J Houston, TX 77070 <i>Toward the acquisition and preservation of            a 100 acre Post Oak ecosystem connection            within the Cypress Creek Greenway in            northwest Houston.</i> \$500,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$500,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$500,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Bayou Land Conservancy</b> 10330 Lake Road, Building J Houston, TX 77070 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$300,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$300,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$200,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Bayou Preservation Association Inc.</b> 3201 Allen Parkway, Suite 200 Houston, TX 77019 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$150,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$75,000.00
<b>Be The Match Foundation</b> 3001 Broadway Street N E., Suite 601 Minneapolis, MN 55413-1753 <i>Toward "Be the Match on Campus-Houston" using student leaders to combat health disparities for minority transplant patients.</i> \$15,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$15,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Bering Omega Community Services</b> Post Office Box 540517 Houston, TX 77254-0517 <i>Toward providing dental care, adult day care, financial assistance and residential hospice services to people affected by HIV/AIDS and toward expanding the hospice's services to include in-home care.</i> \$250,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Best Buddies International Inc.</b> Best Buddies Texas c/o The Center 3550 West Dallas Street Houston, TX 77019 <i>Toward a program that matches students with intellectual disabilities with other non-disabled high school students and provides opportunities for socialization, life skills and recreation through one-on-one friendships and group activities.</i> \$40,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$40,000.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00
<b>Better Business Bureau of Metropolitan Houston Educational Foundation</b> 1333 West Loop South, Suite 1200 Houston, TX 77027 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$80,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$40,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$40,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Big Brothers Big Sisters Lone Star</b> 6347 High Star Dr. Houston, TX 77074 <i>General operating support for the Houston program.</i> \$250,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Bo's Place</b> 10050 Buffalo Speedway Houston, TX 77054 <i>Toward providing bereavement support to children and families.</i> \$20,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Boat People SOS Inc.</b> 11360 Bellaire Boulevard, Suite 910 Houston, TX 77072 <i>Toward capacity building and salary support to establish an independently incorporated chapter in Houston.</i> \$185,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$85,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$85,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Brazoria County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals</b> 141 Canna Lane Lake Jackson, TX 77566 <i>Toward operating costs for the SPCA Spay Neuter Intervention Program (SNIP) Clinic.</i> \$30,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00
<b>Bridge Over Troubled Waters Inc.</b> Post Office Box 3488 Pasadena, TX 77501 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$100,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Bridges to Life</b> Post Office Box 570895 Houston, TX 77257-0895 <i>Toward a program to reduce recidivism rates of released inmates and to facilitate the healing process of victims and offenders.</i> \$60,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$60,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$30,000.00

12

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Buckner Children and Family Services Inc.</b> 600 N. Pearl St., Ste 2000 Dallas, TX 75201-2896 <i>Toward Family Place Houston, a transitional housing program for at-risk single parent families in Houston.</i> \$225,000 00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$125,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$50,000.00
<b>Buffalo Bayou Partnership</b> 1113 Vine Street, Suite 200 Houston, TX 77002 <i>Toward restoring and converting the 1930s International Coffee Building at Allen's Landing into usable space.</i> \$750,000.00 2008	PC 509(a)(1)	\$750,000 00	\$0 00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$750,000.00
<b>Buffalo Bayou Partnership</b> 1113 Vine Street, Suite 200 Houston, TX 77002 <i>Toward the master plan and implementation of the Shepherd to Sabine Project, to revitalize and enhance connectivity along Buffalo Bayou.</i> \$3,000,000 00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000,000.00
<b>Capital Investing in Development and Employment of Adults Inc.</b> Post Office Box 1784 Austin, TX 78767-1784 <i>Toward providing comprehensive social, educational and placement services to enable low-income adults in Houston to obtain living-wage jobs.</i> \$150,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$150,000.00	\$0 00	\$0 00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Career and Recovery Resources Inc.</b> 2525 San Jacinto Houston, TX 77002-9131 <i>Toward the deaf and hard of hearing                      services program that provides access to                      computer training, literacy classes and job                      placement</i> \$50,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Caring For Children Foundation of Texas                      Inc.</b> Post Office Box 660583 Dallas, TX 75266-0583 <i>Toward a Mobile Immunization Program                      providing free services to uninsured and                      medically underserved children in the                      greater Houston area.</i> \$30,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$15,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Casa de Esperanza de los Ninos                      Incorporated</b> Post Office Box 66581 Houston, TX 77266-6581 <i>Toward residential shelter for children in                      crisis.</i> \$75,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Catastrophic Theatre Inc.</b> 1119 East Freeway Houston, TX 77002 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$120,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$120,000.00	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Cathedral Health Ministries</b> 1117 Texas Avenue Houston, TX 77002 <i>Toward an array of services for the            critically or transitionally homeless or            at-risk for homelessness population in            Houston.</i> \$230,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$230,000.00	\$0.00	\$130,000.00	\$100,000.00
<b>Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of            Galveston-Houston</b> Post Office Box 66508 Houston, TX 77266 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$200,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Center for Effective Philanthropy Inc.</b> 675 Massachusetts Avenue, 7th Floor Cambridge, MA 02139 <i>Toward bridge funding for the YouthTruth            student survey (\$200,000) and toward            administering the survey in secondary            schools within greater Houston            (\$100,000)</i> \$300,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$200,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Center for Houston's Future Inc.</b> 1200 Smith, Suite 1150 Houston, TX 77002-4400 <i>Toward the Community Indicator            Program, to provide useful information to            policy makers and encourage            collaboration and public engagement on            regional environmental, social and            economic issues.</i> \$1,540,000 01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$915,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$435,000.00	\$480,000.00
<b>Center for Reform of School Systems Inc.</b> 448 West 19th Street, #509 Houston, TX 77008 <i>Toward the Texas Institute for School            Boards which provides governance            training for public school board members.</i> \$375,000 00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$375,000 00	\$0.00	\$125,000.00	\$250,000.00
<b>Change Happens</b> 3353 Elgin Street Houston, TX 77004-3531 <i>Toward a teen mentoring program.</i> \$107,700.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$40,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$40,000.00	\$0 00
<b>Child Advocates Incorporated</b> 2401 Portsmouth Street, Suite 210 Houston, TX 77098 <i>General operating support</i> \$300,000 01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$200,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$100,000 00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Child Advocates of Montgomery County Inc.</b> 412 W. Phillips, Suite 107 Conroe, TX 77301-2664 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$100,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00
<b>Child Builders</b> 2425 Fountain View Dr., Suite 210 Houston, TX 77057 <i>Toward a longitudinal study, toward a development manager staff position, and toward updating the Parents Under Construction video and curricula.</i> \$565,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$125,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$125,000.00
<b>Child Builders</b> 2425 Fountain View Dr., Suite 210 Houston, TX 77057 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$100,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Children at Risk Inc.</b> 2900 Wesleyan, Suite 400 Houston, TX 77027 <i>Toward developing the infrastructure and partnerships to implement a population approach to evidence-based parent education.</i> \$300,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Children's Assessment Center Foundation</b> 2500 Bolsover St. Houston, TX 77005 <i>Toward building expansion.</i> \$4,000,000 01 2013	SO III FI 509(a)(3) Type III Functionally Integrated	\$0.00	\$4,000,000 00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$4,000,000.00
<b>Children's Defense Fund</b> 5410 Bellare Blvd., Suite 203 Bellaire, TX 77401 <i>Toward the Healthy Children's Campaign,            to link eligible uninsured children to a            medical home</i> \$560,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$280,000.00	\$0 00	\$0.00	\$200,000.00	\$80,000.00
<b>Children's Museum Inc.</b> 1500 Binz Houston, TX 77004-7112 <i>General operating support.</i> \$300,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Children's Prison Arts Project</b> Post Office Box 130584 Houston, TX 77219-0584 <i>Toward a theater and visual arts education            program to encourage constructive            self-expression and positive self-image in            incarcerated/adjudicated and abused            youth</i> \$30,000 00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$30,000 00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Chinese Community Center Inc.</b> 9800 Town Park Houston, TX 77036 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$120,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$120,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>Christus Foundation for Healthcare</b> Post Office Box 1919 Houston, TX 77251-1919 <i>Toward expansion of the St. Mary's Clinic, providing health care services to low income residents in southeast Houston</i> \$100,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Citizen Schools Inc.</b> 2700 Southwest Freeway, Suite B Houston, TX 77098 <i>Toward general operating support of extended day learning programs in greater Houston schools</i> \$75,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Citizens for Animal Protection Inc.</b> 17555 Katy Freeway Houston, TX 77094 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$50,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Citizens' Environmental Coalition Educational Fund</b> PO Box 702 Houston, TX 77001 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$70,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$45,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$20,000.00
<b>City Ballet of Houston</b> 9902 Long Point Road Houston, TX 77055 <i>Toward the Greater Houston Youth Nutcracker project.</i> \$10,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Classical Theatre Company</b> Post Office Box 541324 Houston, TX 77254 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$30,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00
<b>ClayHouston</b> Post Office Box 667401 Houston, TX 77266 <i>Toward the 2013 National Council on Education for the Ceramic Arts conference to be held in Houston.</i> \$25,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$25,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$0.00

20

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Cleveland Supported Housing Inc.</b> Post Office Box 3067 Houston, TX 77305 <i>Toward construction of a 14 unit affordable housing complex for persons with disabilities in Liberty County</i> \$200,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200,000.00	\$0.00	\$0 00	\$200,000.00
<b>Coalition for the Homeless of Houston/Harris County</b> 600 Jefferson Street, Suite 2050 Houston, TX 77002 <i>Toward capacity building to further the goal of a homeless service system that reduces the new instances and recidivism of homelessness in Houston.</i> \$150,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.01	\$0 01	\$150,000.00
<b>Collaborative for Children</b> 1111 North Loop West, Suite 600 Houston, TX 77008 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$700,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$350,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$350,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Collaborative for Children</b> 1111 North Loop West, Suite 600 Houston, TX 77008 <i>Toward the neighborhood-based "College Bound-Beginning at Birth" initiative</i> \$1,000,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$500,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$500,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Collaborative for Children</b> 1111 North Loop West, Suite 600 Houston, TX 77008 <i>Toward a community-wide plan for            improving the system of early care and            education for young children in greater            Houston.</i> \$30,000 00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$0 00	\$30,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Collaborative for Children</b> 1111 North Loop West, Suite 600 Houston, TX 77008 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$800,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$800,000.00	\$0.00	\$300,000.00	\$500,000.00
<b>College for All Texans Foundation:            Closing the Gaps</b> 1200 East Anderson Lane Austin, TX 78752 <i>Toward the Higher Education Policy            Institute within the Texas Education            Coordinating Board.</i> \$1,260,000 00 2012	SO I 509(a)(3) Type I	\$1,260,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$630,000.00	\$630,000.00
<b>Communities Foundation of Texas Inc.</b> 5500 Caruth Haven Lane Dallas, TX 75225-8146 <i>Toward statewide communications and            advocacy related to college readiness,            postsecondary access and postsecondary            success using data collected by Educate            Texas.</i> \$750,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$500,000.00	\$0 00	\$0.00	\$250,000 00	\$250,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Communities in Schools Bay Area Inc.</b> Post Office Box 580096 Houston, TX 77258-0096 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$100,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100,000 00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00
<b>Communities in Schools of Houston, Inc.</b> 1235 North Loop West, Suite 300 Houston, TX 77008 <i>Toward coordinated social services to help at-risk Alief ISD students succeed in school.</i> \$260,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$260,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$130,000.00	\$130,000.00
<b>Contemporary Arts Museum Houston</b> 5216 Montrose Boulevard Houston, TX 77006-6547 <i>General operating support</i> \$300,000 01 2011	PC 509(a)(2)	\$200,000.00	\$0.00	\$0 00	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
<b>Corporation for Supportive Housing</b> 61 Broadway, Suite 2300 New York, New York 10006 <i>Toward improving the Houston/Harris county homeless system.</i> \$600,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$600,000.00	\$0.00	\$200,000.00	\$400,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Council for Adult and Experiental Learning</b> 55 E. Momoe, Suite 1930 Chicago, IL 60603 <i>Toward expanding the pilot of LearningCounts.org to Houston to complete prior learning assessments over the next two years.</i> \$450,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(2)	\$225,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$225,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Court Appointed Special Advocates CASA of Liberty Chambers Counties</b> Post Office Box 9027 Liberty, TX 77575-2727 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$15,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$15,000.00
<b>Covenant House Texas</b> 1111 Lovett Boulevard Houston, TX 77006-3826 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$200,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Crisis Intervention of Houston Incorporated</b> 3701 Kirby Drive, Suite 540 Houston, TX 77098 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$160,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$160,000.00	\$0.00	\$80,000.00	\$80,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Cultural Data Project</b> 2005 Market Street, Suite 1700 Philadelphia, PA 19103 <i>Toward the Texas Cultural Data Project,            an online management system designed to            strengthen Texas' arts and cultural sector.</i> \$150,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$50,000.00
<b>Cypress Creek Fine Art Association</b> 6815 Cypresswood Drive Spring, TX 77379 <i>Toward general operating support for the            Pearl Fincher Museum of Fine Arts.</i> \$100,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Cypress Creek Foundation for the Arts            and Community Enrichment</b> 6823 Cypresswood Drive Spring, TX 77379 <i>Toward cultural enrichment and            educational opportunities for residents of            northwest Harris and south Montgomery            counties.</i> \$20,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Da Camera Society of Texas</b> 1427 Branard Houston, TX 77006 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$225,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$225,000.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$150,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Da Camera Society of Texas</b> 1427 Branard Houston, TX 77006 <i>Toward an artistic development fund to            provide resources to launch major artistic            projects and invest in the creative stages of            new productions.</i> \$75,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Dance of Asian America</b> 9889 Bellaire Blvd. C-335 Houston, TX 77036 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$30,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00
<b>Dance Source Houston</b> Post Office Box 130661 Houston, TX 77219-0661 <i>General operating support.</i> \$50,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$25,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Dance Source Houston</b> Post Office Box 130661 Houston, TX 77219-0661 <i>Toward costs associated with taking over            the management of the Barnevelder            Movement/Arts Complex.</i> \$60,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Darkness to Light</b> 7 Radcliffe Street, Suite 200 Charleston, SC 29403 <i>Toward the Harris County Child Sexual Abuse Prevention Educator Initiative, providing prevention and intervention training to Houston educators.</i> \$30,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$30,000.00
<b>Daya Inc.</b> Post Office Box 571774 Houston, TX 77257-1774 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$100,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
<b>DBSA Greater Houston</b> 3800 Buffalo Speedway, Suite 350 Houston, TX 77098-3706 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$100,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
<b>DePelchin Children's Center</b> 4950 Memorial Drive Houston, TX 77007 <i>Toward supporting the Houston operations of DePelchin Children's Center.</i> \$200,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200,000.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
<b>Diverse Works Inc.</b> 4102 Fannin, Suite 200 Houston, TX 77004 <i>General operating support</i> \$150,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Dominic Walsh Dance Theater</b> 2311 Dunlavy Street, Suite 210 Houston, TX 77006-1899 <i>Toward the salary of a part-time Director            of Development.</i> \$30,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(2)	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Earl Carl Institute for Legal and Social            Policy Inc.</b> Texas Southern University, Earl Carl Institute Bldg T.S.U. Box #1156 3100 Cleburne Street Houston, TX 77004 <i>Toward the Juvenile Justice Project, to            provide direct legal representation to            minority students in Class C Misdemeanor            cases</i> \$86,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.00
<b>East Ft. Bend Human Needs Ministry Inc.</b> Post Office Box 1611 Stafford, TX 77497-1611 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$50,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$25,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>The Education Foundation of Harris County</b> 6300 Irvington Boulevard Houston, TX 77022-5618 <i>Toward the After-School Initiative, a coordinated effort to identify and support quality after-school programs throughout Harris County.</i> \$2,000,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00
<b>The Education Foundation of Harris County</b> 6300 Irvington Boulevard Houston, TX 77022-5618 <i>Toward the ENRICH After-School Research Initiative to gather and analyze data on out-of-school time to better understand its benefits and improve practices</i> \$225,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$225,000.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$75,000.00
<b>The Education Foundation of Harris County</b> 6300 Irvington Boulevard Houston, TX 77022-5618 <i>Toward the After-School Initiative, a coordinated effort to identify and support quality after-school programs throughout Harris County.</i> \$1,000,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$1,000,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Education Pioneers Inc.</b> 2434 Robinhood, Suite C Houston, TX 77005 <i>Toward general operating support for the            Houston fellowship program.</i> \$300,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$300,000.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$150,000.00
<b>El Centro de Corazon</b> Post Office Box 230209 Houston, TX 77223 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$300,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$300,000.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$150,000.00
<b>Ensemble Theater</b> 3535 Main Street Houston, TX 77002 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$150,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Environment Texas Research and Policy            Center Inc.</b> 815 Brazos, Suite 600 Austin, TX 78701 <i>Toward promoting strengthened building            energy codes and adoption of solar and            energy efficiency technologies in greater            Houston.</i> \$100,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00

30

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Environmental Defense Fund Incorporated</b> 301 Congress Avenue, Suite 1300 Austin, TX 78701 <i>Toward the "Clean Air for Houston" plan to reduce diesel and air toxic emissions.</i> \$600,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$300,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$300,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Environmental Integrity Project</b> 1000 Vermont Avenue, NW, Suite 1100 Washington, DC 20005 <i>Toward reducing air pollution from petrochemical plants in the greater Houston area.</i> \$215,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Epiphany Community Health Outreach Services</b> 9600 South Gessner, Building E Houston, TX 77071-1002 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$50,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$25,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Evelyn Rubenstein Jewish Community Center of Houston Texas</b> 5601 South Braeswood Houston, TX 77096-3907 <i>Toward Dance Month 2013 and 2014, which includes workshops, master classes and performances.</i> \$30,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Executive Service Corps of Houston Inc.</b> 7575 San Felipe, Suite 235 Houston, TX 77063-1713 <i>General operating support.</i> \$30,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$15,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Express Theatre</b> 446 Northwest Mall Houston, TX 77092 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$60,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$60,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$30,000.00
<b>Eye Care for Kids Foundation</b> 9660 Hillcroft, Suite 325 Houston, TX 77096 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$120,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$120,000.00	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00
<b>Families Empowered</b> 3900 Essex Lane, Suite 1200 Houston, TX 77027 <i>Toward providing low income families access to free, credible information about school options and providing information to schools about the educational options that parents are seeking</i> \$200,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Family Promise of Lake Houston</b> Post Office Box 14368 Humble, TX 77338-4368 <i>Toward salary support for a Program            Assistant.</i> \$40,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Family Promise of Montgomery County            Inc.</b> Post Office Box 692 Conroe, TX 77305-0692 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$30,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$10,000.00
<b>Family Service Center at Houston and            Harris County</b> 2700 Southwest Freeway Suite 209 Houston, TX 77098-4612 <i>Toward the sliding-scale fee counseling            program for low-income individuals and            families in the greater Houston area</i> \$130,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$130,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$65,000.00	\$65,000.00
<b>Family to Family Network</b> 13150 FM 529, Suite 106 Houston, TX 77041 <i>Toward education and health services for            families of children with disabilities or            chronic illnesses</i> \$30,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>FamilyTime Crisis and Counseling Center</b> Post Office Box 893 Humble, TX 77347 <i>Toward the acquisition of a new            counseling center.</i> \$150,000 00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Focusing Families</b> Post Office Box 1053 Hempstead, TX 77445-1053 <i>Toward renovations to Grantee's office            space</i> \$10,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$10,000 00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Fort Bend County Women's Center, Inc.</b> Post Office Box 183 Richmond, TX 77406-0183 <i>General operating support.</i> \$150,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$100,000 00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00
<b>Fort Bend County Women's Center, Inc.</b> Post Office Box 183 Richmond, TX 77406-0183 <i>Toward construction costs for a new            building to house administrative offices            and a new Resale Center</i> \$250,000 01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$250,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$250,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Fort Bend Family Promise</b> 1424 FM 1092 Road Missouri City, TX 77459-1601 <i>Toward the salary of a full-time case manager</i> \$45,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$45,000.00	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$15,000.00
<b>FotoFest Inc.</b> 2000 Edwards Street Building C, Suite 2 Houston, TX 77007 <i>Toward citywide exhibits and educational programs at FotoFest 2012, a biennial international photography exposition and toward inter-biennial general operating support.</i> \$215,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$65,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$65,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Foundation for the Retarded</b> 3550 West Dallas Houston, TX 77019-1702 <i>Toward general operating support of The Center.</i> \$120,000.00 2012	SO I 509(a)(3) Type I	\$60,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Fourth Ward Clinic</b> 190 Heights Boulevard Houston, TX 77007 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$300,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$300,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$150,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>FrencitiCore</b> 5102 Navigation Boulevard Houston, TX 77011 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$17,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$17,500.00	\$0.00	\$17,500.00	\$0.00
<b>Friends of Brazoria Wildlife Refuges</b> Post Office Box 505 Lake Jackson, TX 77566 <i>Toward pre-acquisition activities to facilitate the purchase, protection, and preservation of forested wetlands in the Columbia Bottomlands in Brazoria and Fort Bend counties.</i> \$300,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$300,000.00	\$0.00	\$300,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Galveston Bay Foundation</b> 17330 Highway 3 Webster, TX 77598-4133 <i>Toward general operating support and facilities planning.</i> \$330,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$330,000.00	\$0.00	\$130,000.00	\$200,000.00
<b>Galveston County Economic Alliance Foundation Inc.</b> 8419 Emmett F. Lowry Expressway Texas City, TX 77591 <i>Toward general operating support for the Galveston County Small Business Development Center.</i> \$80,000.01 2013	SO 1 509(a)(3) Type 1	\$0.00	\$80,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$80,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Galveston Historical Foundation Inc.</b> 502 20th Street Galveston, TX 77550-2014 <i>Toward the restoration of the Elissa.</i> \$700,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$700,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$700,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Galveston Historical Foundation Inc.</b> 502 20th Street Galveston, TX 77550-2014 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$200,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$200,000.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
<b>Genesys Works</b> 14400 Memorial Drive, Suite 200 Houston, TX 77079 <i>Toward expanding a program that provides underserved Houston area high school students with training, certification and employment in technical services.</i> \$1,200,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$400,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$400,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Gilbert &amp; Sullivan Society of Houston</b> Post Office Box 741267 Houston, TX 77274 <i>General operating support.</i> \$60,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(2)	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Girls Incorporated of Greater Houston</b> 1235 North Loop West, Suite 118 Houston, TX 77008 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$100,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00

37

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Glasstire</b> Post Office Box 70408 Houston, TX 77270-0408 <i>Toward organizational expansion</i> \$110,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$110,000.00	\$0.00	\$55,000.00	\$55,000 00
<b>Gleanings From the Harvest for Galveston</b> 624 4th Avenue N Texas City, TX 77590 <i>Toward transitioning the organization into a regional food bank serving Galveston County in partnership with the Houston Food Bank.</i> \$178,600 00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$58,600.00	\$0 00	\$0.00	\$58,600.00	\$0.00
<b>Goodwill Industries of Houston</b> 1140 West Loop North Houston, TX 77055 <i>Toward acquisition of property for a new central headquarters.</i> \$500,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$500,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$500,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Grantmakers for Education</b> 720 SW Washington Street, Suite 605 Portland, OR 97205 <i>Toward the 2013 Grantmakers for Education Conference to be held in Houston.</i> \$25,000 01 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$25,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Grantmakers in the Arts</b> 4055 21st Avenue West, Suite 100 Seattle, WA 98199-1247 <i>Toward the 2014 national Grantmakers in            the Arts conference in Houston.</i> \$150,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$150,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00
<b>Greater Houston Community Foundation</b> 5120 Woodway Drive, Suite 6000 Houston, TX 77056 <i>Toward operating costs of the Strategic            Education Fund.</i> \$60,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Greater Houston Preservation Alliance            Inc.</b> 3272 Westheimer Road, Suite 2 Houston, TX 77098 <i>General operating support</i> \$150,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Greater Houston Preservation Alliance            Inc.</b> 3272 Westheimer Road, Suite 2 Houston, TX 77098 <i>Toward the redesign and implementation            of technological upgrades for the Museum            of Houston website and integration with            the GHPA website.</i> \$195,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$70,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$70,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Greens Bayou Corridor Coalition</b> 16945 Northchase Drive, Suite 1900 Houston, TX 77060 <i>Toward efforts to address parks, trails, water quality and flood mitigation in the Greens Bayou watershed.</i> \$100,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Greens Bayou Corridor Coalition</b> 16945 Northchase Drive, Suite 1900 Houston, TX 77060 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$100,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$100,000.00
<b>Gulf Coast-A Journal of Literature and Fine Arts</b> Department of English 4800 Calhoun Road University of Houston Houston, TX 77204-3013 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$10,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Gulf Coast Bird Observatory Inc.</b> 103 Highway 332 West Lake Jackson, TX 77566 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$150,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Gulf Coast Bird Observatory Inc.</b> 103 Highway 332 West Lake Jackson, TX 77566 <i>Toward construction of a new Avian Conservation Science Center.</i> \$200,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$200,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$200,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Gulf Coast Trades Center</b> 143 Forest Service Road #233 New Waverly, TX 77358 <i>Toward replacement of an aging waste water treatment plant at a facility for adjudicated youth.</i> \$175,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$175,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$175,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Harmony House Inc.</b> 602 Girard Street Houston, TX 77007 <i>Toward providing treatment and housing to the homeless with infectious tuberculosis in an isolated environment to prevent the spread of the disease in the greater Houston area.</i> \$150,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Harris County Children's Protective Services Fund</b> 2525 Murworth Drive Houston, TX 77054 <i>Toward supporting the Houston Alumni &amp; Youth (HAY) Center, to empower foster youth and alumni to become successful adults.</i> \$100,000.00 2013	SO I 509(a)(3) Type I	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Harris County Domestic Violence Coordinating Council</b> 3015 Richmond Avenue, Suite 120-I Houston, TX 77098 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$300,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$300,000.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$150,000.00
<b>Harris County Healthcare Alliance</b> 1310 Prairie Street, Suite 1080 Houston, TX 77002-2098 <i>Toward the Obesity Prevention Collaborative, a multi-sector initiative to curb childhood obesity in Harris County by mobilizing policy, system and environmental changes.</i> \$1,250,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$500,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$500,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Harris County Healthcare Alliance</b> 1310 Prairie Street, Suite 1080 Houston, TX 77002-2098 <i>Toward the Obesity Prevention Collaborative, a multi-sector initiative to curb childhood obesity in Harris County by mobilizing policy, system and environmental changes.</i> \$1,250,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$500,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$500,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Harris County Hospital District Foundation</b> 2525 Holly Hall Drive, Suite 292 Houston, TX 77054 <i>Toward the purchase of vans and equipment for the mobile outreach programs, providing services to the uninsured, underinsured and homeless population in Houston</i> \$150,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$150,000.00
<b>Healthcare for the Homeless-Houston</b> Post Office Box 66690 Houston, TX 77266 <i>Toward primary healthcare and supportive services for homeless individuals.</i> \$600,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$350,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$200,000.00	\$150,000.00
<b>Heritage Society</b> 1100 Bagby Street Houston, TX 77002-2504 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$75,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Hermann Park Conservancy</b> 6201-A Hermann Park Drive Houston, TX 77030 <i>Toward the Centennial Gardens project, to enhance and reconfigure the 15-acre area surrounding the Garden Center.</i> \$3,000,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$3,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>HITS Theatre</b> 311 West 18th Street Houston, TX 77008 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$120,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$60,000 00	\$0 00	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	\$0 00
<b>Holocaust Museum Houston</b> 5401 Caroline Street Houston, TX 77004-6804 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$150,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$0 00	\$75,000.00	\$75,000.00
<b>Hope Stone, Inc.</b> 1210 West Clay, #26 Houston, TX 77019 <i>Toward the salaries of a Managing                      Director/COO and a Development                      Director.</i> \$75,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$25,000 00	\$0.00	\$0 00	\$25,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Hope Stone, Inc.</b> 1210 West Clay, #26 Houston, TX 77019 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$70,000 00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$35,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$35,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>House of Amos Inc.</b> Post Office Box 720779 Houston, TX 77072-0779 <i>Toward an emergency food pantry            program to reduce hunger in the West            Houston/Alief area and toward a literacy            program.</i> \$50,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00
<b>Houston A+ Challenge</b> 2700 Southwest Freeway, Suite B Houston, TX 77098 <i>Toward the Challenge Network, a program            to increase the achievement and high            school readiness of middle school students.</i> \$400,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$400,000.00	\$0.00	\$200,000.00	\$200,000.00
<b>Houston Achievement Place</b> 245 West 17th Street Houston, TX 77008 <i>Toward Project CLASS, a program to            teach appropriate social skills to pre-k and            kindergarten children</i> \$100,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00
<b>Houston Arboretum &amp; Nature Center</b> 4501 Woodway Drive Houston, TX 77024-7708 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$300,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$200,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Houston Arboretum & Nature Center 4501 Woodway Drive Houston, TX 77024-7708 <i>Toward a master plan for the future development of the Arboretum</i> \$75,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00
Houston Area Parkinson Society 2700 Southwest Freeway, Suite 296 Houston, TX 77098 <i>General operating support</i> \$15,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
Houston Area Urban League Inc. 1301 Texas Avenue Houston, TX 77002-3508 <i>Toward an organizational evaluation and planning process and toward contract grant writing</i> \$100,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$60,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	\$0.00
Houston Area Women's Center Inc. 1010 Waugh Drive Houston, TX 77019-3902 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$200,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$200,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Houston Arts Alliance</b> 3201 Allen Parkway, Suite 250 Houston, TX 77019-1800 <i>Toward the Folklife and Traditional Arts program, and toward various initiatives in the Programs and Services Department</i> \$450,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$450,000.00	\$0.00	\$225,000.00	\$225,000.00
<b>Houston Arts and Media</b> 4813 Ella Boulevard Houston, TX 77018 <i>Toward capturing, preserving and documenting Houston history and culture not generally covered in current public and local collections.</i> \$30,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$15,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Houston Ballet Foundation</b> 601 Preston Street Houston, TX 77002 <i>General operating support.</i> \$300,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Houston Baptist University</b> 7502 Fondren Road Houston, TX 77074-3298 <i>Toward programmatic enhancements to the Academic Success Center, providing student programming and services.</i> \$250,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$250,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$250,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
Houston Center for Contemporary Craft 4848 Main Street Houston, TX 77002 <i>General operating support.</i> \$225,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$150,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$75,000.00
Houston Center for Literacy 2401 Portsmouth, Suite 230 Houston, TX 77098 <i>Toward the salary and related costs of a full-time literacy advocate to develop a unified message about the need for literacy support throughout the state.</i> \$450,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$300,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$150,000.00
Houston Center for Literacy 2401 Portsmouth, Suite 230 Houston, TX 77098 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$100,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00
Houston Center for Photography 1441 West Alabama Houston, TX 77006-4103 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$130,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$65,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$65,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Houston Center for Photography 1441 West Alabama Houston, TX 77006-4103 <i>Toward the Society of Photographic Education South Central Regional Conference to be held in Houston and Galveston.</i> \$10,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
Houston Chamber Choir Post Office Box 53388 Houston, TX 77052-3388 <i>General operating support.</i> \$105,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$35,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$35,000.00	\$0.00
Houston Children's Chorus Inc. Post Office Box 66567 Houston, TX 77266-6567 <i>Toward general operating support and toward development of a strategic plan.</i> \$70,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$35,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$35,000.00	\$0.00
Houston Clean City Commission Inc. 3000 Richmond Avenue, Suite 350 Houston, TX 77098-3188 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$80,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$40,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$15,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Houston Community Health Centers Inc.</b> 424 Hahlo Street Houston, TX 77020 <i>Toward general operating support for the Denver Harbor and Airline Children's clinics.</i> \$300,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$300,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$150,000.00
<b>Houston Community Health Centers Inc.</b> 424 Hahlo Street Houston, TX 77020 <i>Toward capital improvements to the Denver Harbor Family Clinic and the Airline Children's Clinic.</i> \$400,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$400,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$400,000.00
<b>Houston Compass Inc.</b> 1117 Texas Avenue Houston, TX 77002 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$50,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00
<b>Houston Council on Alcoholism and Drug Abuse Inc.</b> P.O. Box 2768 Houston, TX 77252-2768 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$200,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200,000.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Houston Department of Health and Human Services Foundation Inc.</b> 8000 N. Stadium Drive Houston, TX 77054-1823 <i>Toward expansion of a coordinated vision services program for school-age children.</i> \$1,500,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$1,500,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$500,000.00	\$1,000,000.00
<b>Houston Early Music</b> Post Office Box 271193 Houston, TX 77277-1193 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$20,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Houston Friends of Chamber Music Inc.</b> Rice University, MS 532 Post Office Box 1892 Houston, TX 77251-1892 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$50,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00
<b>Houston Galveston Institute Inc.</b> 3316 Mount Vernon Street Houston, TX 77006-3829 <i>Toward establishing a fund development office.</i> \$110,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Houston Hispanic Forum</b> 4635 Southwest Freeway, Suite 360 Houston, TX 77027-7193 <i>Toward the annual Career and Education Day.</i> \$45,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(2)	\$15,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Houston Hospice</b> 1905 Holcombe Boulevard Houston, TX 77030-4123 <i>Toward increasing the number of inpatient hospice beds in the greater Houston area.</i> \$500,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$500,000.00	\$0.00	\$500,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Houston Independent School District Foundation</b> 4400 West 18th Street Houston, TX 77092 <i>Toward implementation of the Apollo 20 program within the Houston Independent School District.</i> \$6,000,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$3,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000,000.00
<b>Houston International Dance Coalition</b> Post Office Box 130511 Houston, TX 77219 <i>General operating support.</i> \$90,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(2)	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Houston Masterworks Chorus, Inc. 4119 Montrose Blvd., Suite 260 Houston, TX 77006-4964 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$35,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$15,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$0.00
Houston Metropolitan Dance Center Inc. Post Office Box 980457 Houston, TX 77098 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$70,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$35,000 00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$35,000.00	\$0.00
Houston Metropolitan Dance Center Inc. Post Office Box 980457 Houston, TX 77098 <i>Toward build out costs for a new facility at 2808 Caroline.</i> \$125,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$125,000 00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$125,000.00	\$0 00
Houston Museum of African American Culture Post Office Box 667129 Houston, TX 77266 <i>Toward the purchase of a building at 4807 Caroline and toward management and program development.</i> \$450,000 00 2010	PC 509(a)(1)	\$450,000.00	\$0.00	-\$450,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houston Museum of Natural Science 5555 Hermann Park Drive Houston, TX 77030-1799 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$300,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$200,000 00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Houston Parks Board</b> 300 North Post Oak Lane Houston, TX 77024 <i>Toward a strategy and implementation            plan for Bayou Greenways Initiative and            toward land acquisition and trail            construction along Sims and White Oak            Bayous.</i> \$7,500,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$2,500,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,500,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Houston Parks Board</b> 300 North Post Oak Lane Houston, TX 77024 <i>Toward the renovation and restoration of            the existing Emancipation Park            Community Center</i> \$2,000,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$2,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000,000.00
<b>Houston Repertoire Ballet</b> 8515-F Jackrabbit Road Houston, TX 77095 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$30,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$30,000.00
<b>Houston Society for the Prevention of            Cruelty to Animals</b> 900 Portway Drive Houston, TX 77024 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$100,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Houston Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals</b> 900 Portway Drive Houston, TX 77024 <i>Toward expansion and improvements to the existing campus</i> \$1,000,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$1,000,000.00
<b>Houston Tomorrow</b> 3015 Richmond, Suite 201 Houston, TX 77098 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$200,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$200,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
<b>Houston Volunteer Lawyers Program Inc.</b> 1111 Bagby Suite FLB 300 Houston, TX 77002 <i>Toward free legal assistance to low income and indigent Harris County residents</i> \$100,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Houston Youth Symphony &amp; Ballet</b> 2400 Augusta, Suite 235 Houston, TX 77057 <i>General operating support.</i> \$105,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$70,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$35,000.00	\$35,000.00
<b>Houston Zoo, Inc.</b> 1513 Cambridge Street Houston, TX 77030-1603 <i>General operating support.</i> \$200,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(2)	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Houston Zoo, Inc.</b> 1513 Cambridge Street Houston, TX 77030-1603 <i>Toward construction of the gorilla habitat in the African Forest exhibit.</i> \$5,000,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$5,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,500,000.00	\$2,500,000.00
<b>Houston Zoo, Inc.</b> 1513 Cambridge Street Houston, TX 77030-1603 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$100,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$100,000.00
<b>Houston-Harris County Immunization Registry Inc.</b> 3015 Richmond Avenue, Suite 270 Houston, TX 77098 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$260,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$260,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$160,000.00
<b>Human Rights Campaign Foundation</b> 1640 Rhode Island Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036 <i>Toward "Welcoming Schools," an anti-bullying program for elementary schools.</i> \$125,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Humble Area Assistance Ministries</b> Post Office Box 14051 Humble, TX 77347 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$120,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$120,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$120,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Humble ISD Education Foundation</b> Post Office Box 2000 Humble, TX 77347-2000 <i>Toward supporting a consortium of greater Houston school districts working to improve classroom instruction.</i> \$48,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$48,000.00	\$0.00	\$48,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Ibn Sina Foundation Inc.</b> 11226 South Wilcrest Drive Houston, TX 77099 <i>Toward medical, dental and office equipment for the new North Shepherd Clinic.</i> \$250,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$250,000.00	\$0.00	\$250,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Innovative Alternatives Inc.</b> 18333 Egret Bay Blvd., Suite 540 Houston, TX 77058 <i>Toward a planning grant to determine future facility needs.</i> \$15,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$15,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Inprint Inc.</b> 1520 West Man Houston, TX 77006 <i>Toward general operating support (\$100,000) and website enhancements (\$10,000)</i> \$110,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$110,000.00	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	\$50,000.00

57

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Institute for Productivity in Education</b> 301 Congress, Suite 1700 Austin, TX 78701 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$35,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$35,000.00	\$0 00	\$0.00	\$35,000 00	\$0 00
<b>Institute of Hispanic Culture of Houston Texas</b> 3315 Sul Ross Houston, TX 77098 <i>Toward the annual "Dia de la Hispanidad," highlighting the music and dance of the countries of the Hispanic world</i> \$15,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
<b>InterActive Theater Company</b> Post Office Box 924087 Houston, TX 77292 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$40,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Interfaith CarePartners, Inc.</b> 701 N. Post Oak Road, Suite 330 Houston, TX 77024 <i>Toward general operating support and toward salary support during leadership transition</i> \$175,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Interfaith CarePartners, Inc.</b> 701 N. Post Oak Road, Suite 330 Houston, TX 77024 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$150,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$150,000.00
<b>Interfaith Caring Ministries Inc.</b> 151 Park Avenue League City, TX 77573-2445 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$50,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00
<b>Interfaith Ministries for Greater Houston</b> 3303 Main Street Houston, TX 77002 <i>Toward the general operating support of            the Meals on Wheels program (\$150,000)            and toward the purchase of delivery system            software to improve the efficiency of the            Meals on Wheels program (\$117,000).</i> \$267,000 00 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$130,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$130,000.00	\$0 00
<b>Interfaith Ministries for Greater Houston</b> 3303 Main Street Houston, TX 77002 <i>Toward a new office facility and a Meals            on Wheels distribution and warehouse            center.</i> \$1,000,000 00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Jewish Family Service</b> 4131 S. Braeswood Boulevard Houston, TX 77025 <i>Toward the Counseling and Senior Adults Services programs.</i> \$80,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$80,000.00	\$0.00	\$40,000.00	\$40,000.00
<b>John P. McGovern Museum of Health &amp; Medical Science</b> 1515 Hermann Drive Houston, TX 77004-7126 <i>General operating support.</i> \$200,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(2)	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00
<b>John P. McGovern Museum of Health &amp; Medical Science</b> 1515 Hermann Drive Houston, TX 77004-7126 <i>Toward renovation of the Amazing Body Pavilion.</i> \$500,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$500,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$500,000.00
<b>John P. McGovern Museum of Health &amp; Medical Science</b> 1515 Hermann Drive Houston, TX 77004-7126 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$100,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$100,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Julia C. Hester House Inc.</b> 2020 Solo Street Houston, TX 77020 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$80,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$40,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$40,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Junior Achievement of Southeast Texas Inc.</b> 2115 E. Governors Circle Houston, TX 77092 <i>Toward the Capstone program, which introduces Houston at-risk students to personal finance, career exploration and the importance of academic achievement to prepare for adulthood.</i> \$75,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$25,000.00
<b>Karen Stokes Dance</b> 1016 West Temple Street Houston, TX 77009 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$35,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$35,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$25,000.00
<b>Katy Artreach</b> 4211 Stonecroft Circle Katy, TX 77450 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$40,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Katy Prairie Conservancy</b> 3015 Richmond Avenue, Suite 230 Houston, TX 77098-3114 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$200,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200,000.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
<b>Kick Drugs Out of America Foundation</b> 10260 Westheimer Rd , Suite 340 Houston, TX 77042 <i>Toward a character-building and life-skills program for at-risk middle school students in Houston.</i> \$35,000 00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$35,000.00	\$0.00	\$25,000 00	\$10,000.00
<b>Kids Hope USA Inc.</b> 100 South Pine Street, Suite 280 Zeeland, MI 49464 <i>Toward a mentoring program that partners churches with at-risk children in public elementary schools in the greater Houston area.</i> \$100,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
<b>KIND Inc.</b> 1300 L Street NW, Suite 1100 Washington, DC 20005 <i>Toward hiring a part-time family law attorney to provide legal services for unaccompanied immigrant/refugee children in Houston.</i> \$125,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$125,000.00	\$0.00	\$50,000 00	\$75,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Land Trust Alliance Incorporated</b> 1660 L Street NW, Suite 1100 Washington, DC 20036-5635 <i>Toward increasing conservation impact            and strengthening Houston area land            trusts.</i> \$50,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00
<b>Lawndale Art and Performance Center</b> 4912 Main Street Houston, TX 77002 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$130,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$130,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$65,000.00	\$65,000.00
<b>Literacy Advance of Houston Inc.</b> 2424 Wilcrest Drive, Suite 120 Houston, TX 77042 <i>General operating support.</i> \$150,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Literacy Advance of Houston Inc.</b> 2424 Wilcrest Drive, Suite 120 Houston, TX 77042 <i>Toward strengthening infrastructure and            diversifying the agency's funding portfolio</i> \$175,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$69,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$69,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Literacy Volunteers of Fort Bend County            Inc.</b> 12530 Emily Court Sugar Land, TX 77478 <i>General operating support.</i> \$150,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Local Initiatives Support Corporation</b> 1111 North Loop West, Suite 740 Houston, TX 77008 <i>Toward the Houston LISC Neighborhood            Innovation fund. to spur economic            redevelopment and affordable housing            opportunities in neighborhoods near light            rail expansion or major employment            centers.</i> \$1,000,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$1,000,000.00
<b>Lone Star Association of Charitable            Clinics Inc.</b> Post Office Box 684127 Austin, TX 78768-4127 <i>Toward developing a standard system of            data reporting to measure the statewide            impact and contributions of Texas            charitable clinics.</i> \$20,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Lone Star College System</b> 5000 Research Forest Drive The Woodlands, TX 77381-4356 <i>Toward Achieving the Dream            implementation activities.</i> \$355,178.67 2007	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government Entity	\$0.00	\$0.00	-\$44,821.33	-\$44,821.33	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Lone Star Community Health Center Inc.</b> 605 South Conroe Medical Drive Conroe, TX 77304 <i>Challenge grant toward construction of a new facility to expand patient access to health care services in Montgomery County</i> \$1,500,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$1,500,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,500,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Main Street Ministries Houston</b> 5100 Travis Street Houston, TX 77002 <i>Toward Operation ID.</i> \$40,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$40,000.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00
<b>Main Street Theater at Atrium House</b> 2540 Times Boulevard Houston, TX 77005-3225 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$150,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Making It Better</b> 2055 South Gessner, Suite 280 Houston, TX 77063 <i>Toward intensive literacy instruction for at-risk students in Houston area elementary schools.</i> \$50,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Manned Space Flight Education Foundation Incorporated</b> 1601 NASA Parkway Houston, TX 77058 <i>Toward the Challenge Program that provides children from disadvantaged schools in greater Houston a full day of educational activities and tours</i> \$105,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$35,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$35,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Manned Space Flight Education Foundation Incorporated</b> 1601 NASA Parkway Houston, TX 77058 <i>Toward the new Orbiter Exhibit, celebrating the legacy of the shuttle program and Houston's leadership as the shuttle command center.</i> \$150,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$150,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00
<b>MATCH Midtown Arts &amp; Theater Center Houston</b> 3333 West Alabama, Suite 110 Houston, TX 77098 <i>Toward development of a new art center and cultural destination in Midtown Houston.</i> \$6,000,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$6,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,000,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>MDRC</b> 16 East 34th Street, 19th Floor New York, NY 10016 <i>Toward an innovative behavioral intervention that seeks to increase community integration and employment for Houston veterans with disabilities</i> \$150,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Memorial Assistance Ministries Inc.</b> 1625 Blalock Road Houston, TX 77080 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$100,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00
<b>Menil Foundation Inc.</b> 1515 Branard Street Houston, TX 77006 <i>Toward general operating support for the Menil Collection</i> \$300,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$200,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
<b>Menil Foundation Inc.</b> 1515 Branard Street Houston, TX 77006 <i>Toward expansion of the facility</i> \$3,000,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$3,000,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$3,000,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Mental Health America of Greater Houston Inc.</b> 2211 Norfolk, Suite 810 Houston, TX 77098 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$150,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$150,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$75,000.00
<b>Mercury Baroque Ensemble, The</b> 2311 Canal St., Suite 202 Houston, TX 77003 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$150,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$75,000.00
<b>Mercury Baroque Ensemble, The</b> 2311 Canal St., Suite 202 Houston, TX 77003 <i>Toward the Houston Early Music Festival to be held February 8-16, 2014</i> \$10,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$10,000.00
<b>Mid-America Arts Alliance</b> 2018 Baltimore Kansas City, MO 64108 <i>Toward a capacity building program among small to mid-sized cultural institutions in greater Houston.</i> \$1,410,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$925,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$410,000.00	\$515,000.00
<b>Miller Theatre Advisory Board Inc.</b> Post Office Box 66267 Houston, TX 77266-6267 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$200,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Missions of Yahweh Inc. 10247 Algiers Houston, TX 77041 <i>General operating support.</i> \$135,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$90,000 00	\$0.00	\$0 00	\$45,000.00	\$45,000.00
Montgomery County Emergency Assistance 1022 McCall Avenue Conroe, TX 77301 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$150,000 00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$75,000.00
Montgomery County Food Bank Inc. 111 S. 2nd Street Conroe, TX 77301-3651 <i>Toward the purchase and renovation of a new facility.</i> \$900,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$900,000.00	\$0.00	\$900,000.00	\$0.00
Montgomery County Youth Services Inc. Post Office Box 1316 Conroe, TX 77305 <i>Toward the purchase and implementation of a new client, donor and financial database</i> \$80,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$80,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$80,000.00	\$0.00
Montrose Counseling Center, Inc. 401 Branard, 2nd Floor Houston, TX 77006-5015 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$180,000 00 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$120,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	\$60,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Museum of Fine Arts, Houston, The</b> Post Office Box 6826 Houston, TX 77265-6826 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$200,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Museum of Fine Arts, Houston, The</b> Post Office Box 6826 Houston, TX 77265-6826 <i>Toward expansion of the facility.</i> \$5,000,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$5,000,000.00
<b>Museum of Printing History</b> 1324 West Clay Street Houston, TX 77019-4004 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$130,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$130,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$65,000.00	\$65,000.00
<b>Music in Context</b> Post Office Box 131104 Houston, TX 77219 <i>General operating support.</i> \$20,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Musiqq</b> 1119 Waugh Drive, #1 Houston, TX 77019-3915 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$90,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$45,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$45,000.00	\$0.00

70

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>My Brother's Keeper Outreach Center</b> Post Office Box 722385 Houston, TX 77272-2385 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$50,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$25,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Nameless Sound</b> 1458 Lawson Houston, TX 77023 <i>Toward general operating support and            toward the salary of a part-time            development positon</i> \$75,000 01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$35,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$35,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Nameless Sound</b> 1458 Lawson Houston, TX 77023 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$60,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$60,000.00
<b>NAMI Gulf Coast</b> Post Office Box 4096 Alvin, TX 77512 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$75,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$75,000 00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$50,000.00
<b>National College Access Network Inc.</b> 1001 Connecticut Avenue, NW, Suite 632 Washington, DC 20036 <i>Toward a planning grant to develop a            college access program in the greater            Houston area.</i> \$65,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$65,000.00	\$0.00	\$65,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>National College Access Network Inc.</b> 1001 Connecticut Avenue, NW, Suite 632 Washington, DC 20036 <i>Toward a project to increase the effectiveness of college access services offered by community-based organizations in greater Houston.</i> \$2,100,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$2,100,000.00	\$0.00	\$730,000.00	\$1,370,000.00
<b>National Parks Conservation Association</b> 9654 C Katy Freeway #252 Houston, TX 77055 <i>Toward advancing the Lone Star Coastal National Recreation Area, to aid in sustaining and promoting national significant land and water recreation areas in the Upper Texas Coastal region</i> \$200,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00
<b>National Wildlife Federation</b> South Central Regional Center 44 East Avenue, Suite 200 Austin, TX 78701 <i>Toward continued implementation of new state policies on environmental flows protection, groundwater management and water conservation as they impact Harris and contiguous counties.</i> \$1,125,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$1,125,000.00	\$0.00	\$375,000.00	\$750,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Nature Conservancy of Texas, The</b> 318 Congress Avenue Austin, TX 78701 <i>Toward leveraging federal funding for                      large-scale Gulf Coast restoration and                      conservation projects.</i> \$125,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$125,000.00	\$0.00	\$125,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Nature Discovery Center Inc., The</b> 7112 Newcastle Street Bellaire, TX 77401-5225 <i>Toward a park steward and                      implementation of a stewardship plan.</i> \$120,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Nature Discovery Center Inc., The</b> 7112 Newcastle Street Bellaire, TX 77401-5225 <i>Toward renovations of the nature center.</i> \$200,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200,000.00	\$0.00	\$200,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Neighborhood Centers Inc.</b> Post Office Box 271389 Houston, TX 77277-1389 <i>Toward increasing the financial well-being                      of low income residents in the greater                      Houston area through free tax preparation.</i> \$1,400,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,400,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$1,400,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Network of Behavioral Health Providers Inc.</b> Post Office Box 980323 Houston, TX 77098 <i>Toward technical assistance to local behavioral health providers in preparation for the infrastructure changes mandated by the Patient Protection and Affordable Care Act</i> \$400,000 00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$400,000.00	\$0.00	\$300,000.00	\$100,000.00
<b>New Hope Housing Inc.</b> 1117 Texas Avenue Houston, TX 77002 <i>Toward development of four SRO (single room occupancy) apartment communities for low-income individuals.</i> \$5,000,000.01 2010	PC 509(a)(1)	\$2,500,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,250,000.00	\$1,250,000.00
<b>North Pasadena Community Outreach Organization Inc.</b> 705 1/2 Williams Street Pasadena, TX 77506-3639 <i>Toward programs for underserved families in Pasadena and the surrounding areas as part of the Texas Joint Venture with Communities in Schools.</i> \$125,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Northwest Assistance Ministries</b> 15555 Kuykendahl Road Houston, TX 77090-3651 <i>Toward social services for low-income families and individuals in northwest Harris County.</i> \$350,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$350,000.00	\$0.00	\$175,000.00	\$175,000.00
<b>The OneStar Foundation</b> 9011 Mountain Ridge Drive, Suite 100 Austin, TX 78759 <i>Toward the launch and implementation of the Texas Connector online nonprofit geo-mapping system.</i> \$500,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$250,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$250,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Open Door Mission Foundation</b> Post Office Box 9356 Houston, TX 77261 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$80,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$80,000.00	\$0.00	\$80,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Opera in the Heights</b> Post Office Box 7887 Houston, TX 77270-7887 <i>General operating support.</i> \$130,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$65,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$65,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Opera in the Heights</b> Post Office Box 7887 Houston, TX 77270-7887 <i>Toward the salary of a full-time Managing Director.</i> \$90,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Opera in the Heights</b> Post Office Box 7887 Houston, TX 77270-7887 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$130,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$130,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$130,000.00
<b>Orange Show Foundation</b> 2402 Munge Street Houston, TX 77023 <i>Toward governance and organizational development.</i> \$75,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$37,500.00	\$37,500.00
<b>Palmer Drug Abuse Program-Houston Inc.</b> Three Memorial City Plaza 840 Gessner, Suite 1300 Houston, TX 77024 <i>General operating support</i> \$70,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$35,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$35,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church</b> 6221 Main Street Houston, TX 77030-1572 <i>Toward the Way Station, a meal-site program that also provides social and medical services to the homeless</i> \$60,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Partners for Harris County Children Inc.</b> Post Office Box 27701-501 Houston, TX 77227 <i>Toward an array of goods and services for children under CPS care.</i> \$150,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00
<b>Pew Charitable Trusts</b> 2005 Market Street, Suite 1700 Philadelphia, PA 19103 <i>Toward the Texas Cultural Data Project, an online management system designed to strengthen Texas' arts and cultural sector.</i> \$0.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	-\$150,000.00	-\$50,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Planned Parenthood Gulf Coast Inc.</b> 4600 Gulf Freeway Houston, TX 77023 <i>Toward building capacity for expanding preventative reproductive health and screenings within the safety net system.</i> \$1,500,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$500,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$500,000.00	\$0.00

## Fiscal Year 2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Planned Parenthood Gulf Coast Inc.</b> 4600 Gulf Freeway Houston, TX 77023 <i>Toward building capacity for expanding            preventative reproductive health and            screenings within the safety net system.</i> \$500,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$500,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$500,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Playworks Education Energized</b> 2855 Mangum Road, Suite A562 Houston, TX 77092 <i>Toward improving the cooperation,            interaction and well-being of elementary            school children in greater Houston by            increasing opportunities for physical            activity and safe, meaningful play.</i> \$90,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$60,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$30,000.00
<b>Port of Houston Authority</b> Post Office Box 2562 Houston, TX 77029-4327 <i>Toward support of the budget categories            for "research" and "administration"            relating to the Gulf Coast Freight Rail            District, newly created to improve mobility            in the Houston area</i> \$145,962.17 2006	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government Entity	\$0.00	\$0.00	-\$4,037.83	-\$4,037.83	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Prairie View A&amp;M University</b> Office of the President Post Office Box 519: MS 1001 Prairie View, TX 77446-0519 <i>Toward establishing a Doctorate in Nurse Practice Program and a Virtual Simulation Research Center.</i> <i>Revised by BOD approval in March, 2012.</i> <i>"toward establishing a Doctorate in Nurse Practice Program and a Virtual Simulation Research Center."</i> \$3,000,000.01 2009	PC 170(b)(1)(A)(v) Government Entity	\$3,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$2,000,000.00
<b>Prison Entrepreneurship Program</b> Post Office Box 926274 Houston, TX 77292-6274 <i>Toward entrepreneurial training for Texas inmates, enabling them to re-enter society.</i> \$150,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Project GRAD Houston</b> 3000 Richmond Avenue, Suite 400 Houston, TX 77098 <i>Toward the transition of Project Grad's service delivery model from school-based to community-based</i> \$900,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$900,000.00	\$0.00	\$600,000.00	\$300,000.00
<b>Project Row Houses</b> Post Office Box 1011 Houston, TX 77251-1011 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$80,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$80,000.00	\$0.00	\$80,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Public Citizen Foundation, Inc.</b> 1303 San Antonio Street Austin, TX 78701 <i>Toward a campaign to reduce air pollution            from the Port of Houston.</i> \$630,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$420,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$210,000.00	\$210,000.00
<b>Public Citizen Foundation, Inc.</b> 1303 San Antonio Street Austin, TX 78701 <i>Toward a campaign to reduce air pollution            from the Port of Houston.</i> \$120,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$40,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$40,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Reasoning Mind Inc.</b> 2000 Bering Dr , Suite 300 Houston, TX 77057 <i>Toward a web-based system to improve            mastery of pre-Algebra mathematics.</i> \$1,500,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$500,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$500,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Rebuilding Together Houston</b> Post Office Box 15315 Houston, TX 77220 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$80,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$80,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$40,000.00	\$40,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Resolve It Inc.</b> 817 Clear Lake Road, Suite 2C Kemah, TX 77565 <i>Toward intervention programs that provide at-risk teens with alternatives to violence, drug abuse, delinquent behavior and dropping out of school</i> \$50,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Resolve It Inc.</b> 817 Clear Lake Road, Suite 2C Kemah, TX 77565 <i>Toward intervention programs that provide at-risk teens with alternatives to delinquent behavior and dropping out of school.</i> \$115,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$115,000.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$65,000.00
<b>Resource and Crisis Center of Galveston County</b> Post Office Box 1545 Galveston, TX 77553 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$100,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Revels Houston Inc.</b> Post Office Box 66829 Houston, TX 77266-6829 <i>Toward general operating support (\$15,000) and toward the development of a strategic plan (\$10,000)</i> \$25,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$7,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,500.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>River Oaks Chamber Orchestra</b> 1973 West Gray, Suite 3 Houston, TX 77019 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$80,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$80,000.00	\$0.00	\$40,000.00	\$40,000.00
<b>Rose, The</b> The Rose Southeast 12700 N. Featherwood, Suite 260 Houston, TX 77034 <i>Toward purchasing a new digital mammography unit.</i> \$350,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$350,000.00	\$0.00	\$250,000.00	\$100,000.00
<b>Rothko Chapel</b> 1409 Sul Ross Houston, TX 77006 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$100,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00
<b>Salvation Army, The</b> Greater-Houston Area Command 1500 Austin Street Houston, TX 77002-7708 <i>Toward renovation and expansion of Sally's House, a transitional home for women exiting substance abuse rehabilitation programs and the criminal justice system.</i> \$1,710,530.32 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$0.00	-\$289,469.68	-\$289,469.68	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>San Jacinto Museum of History Association</b> One Monument Circle La Porte, TX 77571-9585 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$150,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$75,000.00
<b>San Jose Clinic A Texas Non-Profit Corporation</b> Post Office Box 2808 Houston, TX 77252-2808 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$300,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$300,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$150,000.00
<b>Scenic Texas Inc.</b> 3015 Richmond Avenue, Suite 220 Houston, TX 77098 <i>Toward general operating support for the Houston chapter.</i> \$100,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
<b>SEARCH Homeless Services</b> 2505 Fannin Houston, TX 77002 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$300,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$150,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Several Dancers Core</b> Post Office Box 66008 Houston, TX 77266 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$35,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$35,000.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$15,000.00

83

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Shelter Providers of Houston Inc.</b> 9511 W. Sam Houston Parkway North Houston, TX 77064 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$50,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00
<b>Society for the Preservation and Encouragement of Barbershop Quartet</b> 826 Halewood Drive Houston, TX 77062-3303 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$15,000 00 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$10,000 00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00
<b>Society for the Performing Arts</b> Jesse H. Jones Hall 615 Louisiana Street, Suite 100 Houston, TX 77002-2715 <i>General operating support.</i> \$300,000 01 2011	PC 509(a)(2)	\$200,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
<b>South County Community Clinic</b> 101 Pine Manor Drive Oak Ridge North, TX 77385 <i>Toward providing primary medical, dental and mental healthcare for low income, uninsured persons in Montgomery and north Harris counties</i> \$150,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Southeast Area Ministries</b> Post Office Box 267 South Houston, TX 77587-0267 <i>General operating support</i> \$80,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$40,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$40,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Southeast Area Ministries</b> Post Office Box 267 South Houston, TX 77587-0267 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$40,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$40,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$40,000.00
<b>Spacetaker</b> Post Office Box 66494 Houston, TX 77266-6494 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$120,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$120,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$120,000.00
<b>SPARK</b> Post Office Box 1562 Houston, TX 77251 <i>Toward constructing community parks on Houston's public school campuses serving low-to-moderate income students.</i> \$255,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$85,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$85,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Spaulding for Children</b> 8582 Katy Freeway, Suite 100 Houston, TX 77024 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$130,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$130,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$130,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Spay-Neuter Assistance Program Inc.</b> Post Office Box 70286 Houston, TX 77270 <i>Toward general operating support for the Houston Mobile Clinic (\$150,000) and toward additional veterinary technical support for the Houston Mobile Clinic (\$105,000).</i> \$255,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$85,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$85,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Spring Branch Baseball Program Inc.</b> Post Office Box 550549 Houston, TX 77255-0549 <i>Toward the salary of an Executive Director</i> \$225,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$225,000.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$75,000.00
<b>Spring Branch Independent School District</b> 901 Yorkchester Houston, TX 77079 <i>Toward general operating support for the Altharetta Yeargin Art Museum</i> \$20,000.00 2012	PC 170(b)(1)(A)(v) Government Entity	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Stages Inc.</b> 3201 Allen Parkway, Suite 101 Houston, TX 77019 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$225,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$150,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$75,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Star of Hope Mission</b> 6897 Ardmore Street Houston, TX 77054 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$300,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$200,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
<b>Strive for College Collaborative</b> 1000 El Camino Real Atherton, CA 94027 <i>Toward establishing a college access program for low income students in Houston.</i> \$125,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$125,000.00	\$0.00	-\$125,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Strive Merger</b> Strive for College 556 Valley Way Milpitas, CA 95035 <i>Toward establishing a college access program for low income students in Houston.</i> \$125,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$125,000.00	\$0.00	\$125,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Sugar Land Heritage Foundation</b> Post Office Box 2998 Sugar Land, TX 77487-2998 <i>Toward the development of museum and exhibit concept design and toward hiring staff to catalog a current collection for a new history museum.</i> \$134,821.59 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$0.00	-\$178.41	-\$178.41	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Tahirih Justice Center</b> 1717 St. James Place, Suite 450 Houston, TX 77056 <i>Toward general operating support for the Houston office.</i> \$150,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Talento Bilingüe de Houston</b> 333 S. Jensen Drive Houston, TX 77003-1115 <i>Toward general operating support and toward the artistic director's salary.</i> \$75,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	-\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Tamina Community Center</b> 18955 Main Street Conroe, TX 77385 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$30,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$20,000.00
<b>Target Hunger</b> 2814 Quitman Houston, TX 77026 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$180,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$180,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$80,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Teach for America Inc.</b> 2 Greenway Plaza 5th Floor Houston, TX 77046 <i>Toward the recruitment, selection, training            and ongoing support of Teach for America            Houston corps members. and toward the            alumni corps initiative.</i> \$600,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$400,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$200,000.00	\$200,000.00
<b>Texans Care for Children Inc.</b> 811 Trinity, Suite A Austin, TX 78701 <i>Toward general operating support of the            Texas Early Education Alliance.</i> \$0.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	-\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Texans Together Education Fund</b> 4011 N. Shepherd Drive, Suite 205 Houston, TX 77018 <i>Toward developing a sustainable revenue            model for the "Apartments Are            Communités" project in two low-income            apartment complexes.</i> \$155,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$155,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$85,000.00	\$70,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Texas AgriLife Extension Service, Texas</b> <b>A&amp;M University System</b> Sponsored Research Services, The Agriculture Program 2147 TAMU College Station, TX 77843-2147 <i>Toward the WaterSmart program, a project of sustainable landscaping education and outreach in Houston.</i> \$90,000.00 2011	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government Entity	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Texas A&amp;M University-Corpus Christi</b> Harte Research Institute 6300 Ocean Drive, Unit 5756 Corpus Christi, TX 78412 <i>Toward the Harte Research Institute's assessment of the impacts of sea-level rise in the greater Houston area.</i> \$790,000.00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government Entity	\$0.00	\$790,000.00	\$0.00	\$220,000.00	\$570,000.00
<b>Texas Accountants &amp; Lawyers for the Arts</b> 6001 Airport Blvd., Suite 2280A Austin, TX 78752 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$50,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$25,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Texas AppIcseed</b> 1609 Shoal Creek, Suite 201 Austin, TX 78701 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$400,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$400,000.00	\$0.00	\$200,000.00	\$200,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Texas Association for Infant Mental Health</b> 1199 S Belt Line Road Suite 100 Coppell, TX 75019-4667 <i>Toward the development of an online learning module based on the principles of infant mental health for professionals working with infants, toddlers, and their families.</i> \$20,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$20,000.00
<b>Texas Aviation Hall of Fame</b> Post Office Box 3099 Galveston, TX 77552-0099 <i>Toward construction of a new flight museum at Ellington International Airport.</i> \$500,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$500,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$500,000.00
<b>Texas Campaign to Prevent Teen Pregnancy Inc.</b> 1706 Intervail Dr Austin, TX 78746-7630 <i>Toward implementing a communications campaign to prevent teen pregnancies.</i> \$40,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$40,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$15,000.00
<b>Texas Charter Schools Association</b> 700 Lavaca Street, Suite 930 Austin, TX 78701-0000 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$75,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$75,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Texas Community College Education Initiative</b> 1304 San Antonio Street, Suite 201 Austin, TX 78701-1686 <i>Toward the Texas Success Center</i> \$750,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$750,000.00	\$0.00	\$250,000.00	\$500,000.00
<b>Texas Council on Family Violence Incorporated</b> Post Office Box 163865 Austin, TX 78716 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$200,000.00 2012	SO I 509(a)(3) Type I	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Texas Early Childhood Education Coalition</b> 316 W 13th Street, Suite 105 Austin, TX 78701-0000 <i>Toward general operating support (\$40,000) and toward capacity building to develop a plan to strengthen infrastructure and financial sustainability (\$20,000).</i> \$40,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	-\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Texas Folklife Resources</b> 1317 S Congress Avenue Austin, TX 78704 <i>Toward general operating support for Houston area programs.</i> \$90,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Texas Health Institute</b> 8501 N. Mopac Highway, Suite 300 Austin, TX 78759-8365 <i>Toward the Houston launch of the Benefit Bank of Texas, an online system which connects low-to-moderate income Texans with work support benefits (\$500,000 over two years) and toward including veterans' benefits in the online system (\$50,000).</i> \$350,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$200,000.00	\$0.00	-\$200,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Texas Institute for Education Reform</b> 208 West 14th Street, Suite104 Austin, TX 78701 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$75,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$50,000.00
<b>Texas Institute for Education Reform</b> 208 West 14th Street, Suite104 Austin, TX 78701 <i>Toward a policy analyst to provide non-partisan research toward implementation of changes in the Texas Education Code.</i> \$180,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$180,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$180,000.00
<b>Texas Land Conservancy</b> Post Office Box 162481 Austin, TX 78716-2481 <i>Toward a strategic conservation initiative focused on the Brazos and Trinity Rivers, key watersheds that serve the Houston area.</i> \$120,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$120,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$40,000.00	\$80,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Texas Land Trust Council</b> Post Office Box 29232 Austin, TX 78755 <i>Toward promoting and enhancing land            conservation statewide.</i> \$70,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$35,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$35,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Texas League of Conservation Voters            Educational Fund</b> 815 Brazos Street, Suite 710 Austin, TX 78701 <i>Toward a public opinion poll to gauge            support for state and local parks funding</i> \$25,000 01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$25,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Texas Medical Center Orchestra</b> 6336 Wakeforest Houston, TX 77005 <i>General operating support.</i> \$22,500.00 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$15,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,500 00	\$7,500.00
<b>Texas One Voice A Collaborative for            Health &amp; Human Services</b> 5120 Woodway Drive, Suite 6000 Houston, TX 77056 <i>Toward a "Behavioral Health Public            Policy Initiative," to effectively address the            serious deficiencies of the current public            behavioral health system in the greater            Houston area</i> \$300,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$150,000 00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Texas Repertory Theatre Company Inc. 14243 Stuebner Airline Road Houston, TX 77069 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$50,000 00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0 00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00
Texas Rice Industry Coalition for the Environment Post Office Box 644 Pierce, TX 77467 <i>Toward the protection and conservation of Brazoria, San Bernard and Anahuac National Wildlife Refuges (NWR) Wetlands.</i> \$150,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0 00
Texas Southern University 3100 Cleburne Street Office of University Advancement Hannah Hall, Suite 205 Houston, TX 77004 <i>Toward the Texas Legislative Internship Program.</i> \$150,000.01 2011	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government Entity	\$100,000 00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Texas Southern University</b> 3100 Cleburne Street Office of University Advancement Hannah Hall, Suite 205 Houston, TX 77004 <i>Toward designing innovative programs            and solution-oriented practices to address            environmental justice and health equity            challenges in low-wealth and minority            communities in the greater Houston area.</i> \$100,000.01 2012	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government Entity	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00
<b>Texas State Historical Association</b> 1155 Union Circle #311580 Denton, TX 76203-5017 <i>Toward the digitization services for the            Center for Digital History</i> \$100,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$100,000.00
<b>Texas State University-San Marcos            Development Foundation</b> 601 University Drive, JCK960 San Marcos, TX 78666-4615 <i>Toward artifact conservation from an early            19th-century sunken ship.</i> \$125,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$125,000.00	\$0.00	\$125,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Texas Tribune Inc.</b> 823 Congress Avenue, Suite 210 Austin, TX 78701 <i>Toward developing the 8th Grade Data            Explorer</i> \$135,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$135,000.00	\$0.00	\$95,000.00	\$40,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Texas Woman's University</b> TWU Office of Research & Sponsored Programs Post Office Box 425619 Denton, TX 76204-5619 <i>Toward continuation of a study on the            effectiveness of shelters and civil            protection orders and their respective            roles in helping abused women and            children transition into safety</i> \$1,750,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$1,400,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,400,000.00
<b>Theatre Under The Stars Inc.</b> 800 Bagby, Suite 200 Houston, TX 77002 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$300,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$200,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00
<b>TOMAGWA Ministries Inc.</b> 455 School Street, Suite 30 Tomball, TX 77375 <i>Toward providing healthcare services to            low income, uninsured individuals living in            Harris, Waller and Montgomery counties.</i> \$250,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$125,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$125,000.00	\$0.00
<b>ToolBank USA Inc.</b> 656 Bonaventure Ave NE Atlanta, GA 30306 <i>Toward the launch of the Houston            Community ToolBank.</i> \$25,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$25,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Trees for Houston</b> Post Office Box 270477 Houston, TX 77277 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$300,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$300,000.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$200,000.00
<b>Trust for Public Land</b> Texas State Office 2579 Western Trails Blvd., Suite 130 Austin, TX 78745 <i>Toward general operating support for greater Houston area programming</i> \$250,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$250,000.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$100,000.00
<b>Turtle Island Restoration Network</b> Gulf Office Post Office Box 681231 Houston, TX 77268-1231 <i>Toward efforts focused along the upper Texas coast to restore and conserve the endangered Kemp's ridley and all sea turtle species in the Gulf of Mexico.</i> \$60,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$30,000.00
<b>United States Veterans Initiative</b> 4604 Main Street, Suite 213 Houston, TX 77002 <i>Toward general operating support for the Houston area program that works to reintegrate homeless veterans by providing housing, outpatient treatment, case management, employment and social integration services</i> \$200,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$200,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$100,000.00

## Fiscal Year 2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>United Way of Baytown Area</b> Post Office Box 425 Baytown, TX 77522-0425 <i>Toward a kindergarten readiness program            for children in Baytown, Highlands and            West Chambers County.</i> \$325,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$325,000.00	\$0.00	\$150,000.00	\$175,000.00
<b>United Way of Greater Houston</b> Post Office Box 3247 Houston, TX 77253-3247 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$1,200,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$800,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$400,000.00	\$400,000.00
<b>University of Houston</b> 221 E. Cullen Building Houston, TX 77204-2013 <i>Toward general operating support for            CREATE.</i> \$376,000.00 2012	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government Entity	\$188,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$188,000.00	\$0.00
<b>University of Houston</b> 221 E. Cullen Building Houston, TX 77204-2013 <i>Toward transforming the "arts district" on            campus into a major arts destination for            study, practice and presentation of the arts</i> \$1,510,000.00 2012	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government Entity	\$945,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$530,000.00	\$415,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>University of Houston</b> 221 E. Cullen Building Houston, TX 77204-2013 <i>Toward general operating support for the            Nonprofit Leadership Alliance.</i> \$130,000.00 2012	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government Entity	\$60,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$10,000.00
<b>University of Houston</b> 221 E. Cullen Building Houston, TX 77204-2013 <i>Toward All Kids Alliance, a "cradle to            career" continuum for improving the lives            of children and youth in the greater            Houston area</i> \$100,000.00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government Entity	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00
<b>University of Houston Clear Lake</b> 2700 Bay Area Boulevard Mail Code 318 Houston, TX 77058-1098 <i>Toward the Collaborative Bilingual            Counselor Training program.</i> \$120,668.13 2003	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government Entity	\$0.00	\$0.00	-\$831.87	-\$831.87	\$0.00
<b>University of Houston Clear Lake</b> 2700 Bay Area Boulevard Mail Code 318 Houston, TX 77058-1098 <i>Toward an art audience development            initiative that will provide community-wide            opportunities for expanding arts learning            and appreciation for all age groups.</i> \$400,000.01 2010	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government Entity	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>University of Houston Clear Lake</b> 2700 Bay Area Boulevard Mail Code 318 Houston, TX 77058-1098 <i>Toward expanding to a four-year university.</i> \$1,000,000 00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)(v) Government Entity	\$0.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$500,000.00	\$500,000.00
<b>University of Houston-Downtown</b> One Main Street, Suite 990-S Houston, TX 77002-1001 <i>Toward expanding advising and mentoring services to support retention and degree completion by providing tools that contribute to student success.</i> \$1,000,000 00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)(v) Government Entity	\$0.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$500,000.00	\$500,000.00
<b>University of Houston-Victoria</b> 3007 N. Ben Wilson Victoria, TX 77901-5731 <i>Toward the School of Nursing Family Nurse Practitioner Program</i> \$800,000.00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)(v) Government Entity	\$0.00	\$800,000.00	\$0.00	\$400,000.00	\$400,000.00
<b>University of Texas at Austin, The</b> Main Building 400 Post Office Box T Austin, TX 78713-8920 <i>Toward a Houston-area expansion of Achieving the Dream: Community Colleges Count, a community college and open-admission university student success initiative.</i> \$4,280,515.38 2006	PC 170(b)(1)(A)(v) Government Entity	\$0.00	\$0.00	-\$11,514.00	-\$11,514.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
University of Texas at Austin, The Main Building 400 Post Office Box T Austin, TX 78713-8920 <i>Toward a study of the transition patterns of Houston area high school students to aid in improving access to college, college participation rates and postsecondary success.</i> \$599,586 18 2008	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government Entity	\$0.00	\$0.00	-\$413.82	-\$413.82	\$0.00
University of Texas at Austin, The Main Building 400 Post Office Box T Austin, TX 78713-8920 <i>Toward a regional college access and completion initiative.</i> \$10,536,000.00 2011	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government Entity	\$3,421,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,421,000.00	\$0 00
University of Texas at Austin, The Main Building 400 Post Office Box T Austin, TX 78713-8920 <i>Toward the Dana Center's New Mathways Project, preparing students for success in postsecondary education and the contemporary workplace</i> \$900,000.00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government Entity	\$0.00	\$900,000.00	\$0.00	\$300,000.00	\$600,000 00

## Fiscal Year 2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston, The</b> 7000 Fannin Street, Suite 1707 Houston, TX 77030 <i>Toward a study to estimate the economic benefits of reducing hazardous air pollutants in Houston.</i> \$186,087.81 2008	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government Entity	\$0.00	\$0.00	-\$12.19	-\$12.19	\$0.00
<b>University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston, The</b> 7000 Fannin Street, Suite 1707 Houston, TX 77030 <i>Toward the Reach Out and Read Houston clinics, designed to make literacy promotion a standard part of pediatric primary care.</i> \$150,000.00 2011	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government Entity	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00
<b>University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston, The</b> 7000 Fannin Street, Suite 1707 Houston, TX 77030 <i>Toward a comprehensive community-wide approach to adolescent sexual health.</i> \$3,000,000.00 2012	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government Entity	\$1,400,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,400,000.00
<b>University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston, The</b> 7000 Fannin Street, Suite 1707 Houston, TX 77030 <i>Toward comprehensive community-wide approach to adolescent sexual health.</i> \$3,000,000.00 2012	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government Entity	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston, The</b> 7000 Fannin Street, Suite 1707 Houston, TX 77030 <i>Toward the Health of Houston Survey,            seeking to improve the public's health by            providing information about the unmet            health needs of both adults and children            and presenting it to policy makers in the            community.</i> \$350,000.01 2012	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government Entity	\$350,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$200,000.00	\$150,000.00
<b>Urban Harvest Inc.</b> 2311 Canal Street, Suite 200 Houston, TX 77003 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$170,000 00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$170,000.00	\$0 00	\$85,000.00	\$85,000.00
<b>US Foundation for the Inspiration &amp; Recognition of Science &amp; Technology</b> 200 Bedford Street Manchester, NH 03101-1103 <i>Toward supporting Houston-area teams            that compete in the FIRST Regional            Competition program and FIRST Lego            League program which focus on science,            technology, engineering and math            education.</i> \$70,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Virtuosol of Houston</b> 2121 Kirby Drive, #117 Houston, TX 77019 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$50,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$25,000.00
<b>Vita Living Inc.</b> 3300 South Gessner, Suite 150 Houston, TX 77063 <i>Toward a volunteer recruitment program to assist with providing support for children and adults with intellectual and developmental disabilities</i> \$80,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Voices Breaking Boundaries</b> Post Office Box 541247 Houston, TX 77254 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$25,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Volunteer Interfaith Caregivers Southwest</b> 5001 Bellaire Boulevard Bellaire, TX 77401 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$30,000.01 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$20,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>W. Leo Daniels Towers, Inc.</b> 8826 Harrell Street Houston, TX 77093 <i>Toward helping senior and disabled            residents maintain an independent life by            providing nutrition, housekeeping and            personal care services</i> \$35,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$15,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Waller Assistance &amp; Restoration            Ministries Inc.</b> Post Office Box 1774 Waller, TX 77484-0000 <i>Toward construction of a facility to help            provide an array of social services to            people in crisis.</i> \$100,000 01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Wesley Community Center, Inc.</b> 1410 Lee Street Houston, TX 77009-8228 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$150,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00
<b>West Houston Assistance Ministries Inc.</b> 10501 Meadowglen Lane Houston, TX 77042-4001 <i>General operating support.</i> \$120,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$60,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	\$0.00

106

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
West Houston Assistance Ministries Inc. 10501 Meadowglen Lane Houston, TX 77042-4001 <i>Toward building expansion.</i> \$60,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$60,000.00
Western Governors University 221 West 6th Street, Suite 1050 Austin, TX 78701 <i>Toward working capital to increase enrollment at WGU-Texas from the greater Houston area.</i> \$2,000,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$1,000,000.00
Westside Homeless Partnership Post Office Box 55607 Houston, TX 77255-5607 <i>General operating support.</i> \$80,000.01 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$40,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$40,000.00	\$0.00
Westside Homeless Partnership Post Office Box 55607 Houston, TX 77255-5607 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$80,000.01 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$80,000.00	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$80,000.00

107

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>William Marsh Rice University</b> Office of the President - MS-1 Post Office Box 1892 Houston, TX 77251-1892 <i>Toward the tuition reimbursement            component of the Rice Education            Entrepreneurship Program, a regional            public school principal leadership            academy in the Jesse H. Jones Graduate            School of Management.</i> \$2,960,000.01 2007	PC 509(a)(1)	\$1,610,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$700,000.00	\$910,000.00
<b>William Marsh Rice University</b> Office of the President - MS-1 Post Office Box 1892 Houston, TX 77251-1892 <i>Toward developing and evaluating            alternatives to address the surge and            stream flooding in the Houston-Galveston            region during a hurricane.</i> \$3,200,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00
<b>William Marsh Rice University</b> Office of the President - MS-1 Post Office Box 1892 Houston, TX 77251-1892 <i>Toward a study on particulate matter and            its relationship to health outcomes in            Houston</i> \$700,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$700,000.00	\$0.00	\$380,000.00	\$320,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Women's Fund for Health Education and Research, The</b> 5353 W. Alabama, Suite 615 Houston, TX 77056 <i>Toward education programs that focus on women's health.</i> \$30,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$15,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Women's Home, The</b> 607 Westheimer Road Houston, TX 77006-3915 <i>Toward program support for the Residential Treatment Program.</i> \$40,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Women's Resource of Greater Houston</b> 730 N. Post Oak Road, Suite 204 Houston, TX 77024 <i>Toward financial education classes that teach women, girls and families about banking, saving, budgeting, credit and risk management and investment planning.</i> \$40,000.00 2011	PC 509(a)(1)	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Workshop Houston</b> Post Office Box 88365 Houston, TX 77288 <i>Toward general operating support</i> \$45,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Grants

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Writers In the Schools</b> 1523 West Main Street Houston, TX 77006-4709 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$75,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00	\$75,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Young Audiences Inc. of Houston</b> 4550 Post Oak Place Dr., Suite 230 Houston, TX 77027 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$170,000 00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$85,000 00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$85,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Young Audiences Inc. of Houston</b> 4550 Post Oak Place Dr., Suite 230 Houston, TX 77027 <i>Toward salary support for additional Arts            Partners staff, to help build stronger            relationships between schools and Houston            arts organizations.</i> \$120,000.00 2012	PC 509(a)(1)	\$40,000.00	\$0 00	\$0.00	\$40,000 00	\$0.00
<b>Young Men's Christian Association of            Greater Houston Area</b> Post Office Box 3007 Houston, TX 77253 <i>Toward providing day camp opportunities            for children in the First, Fourth, Fifth and            Sixth Wards of Houston.</i> \$100,000.01 2010	PC 509(a)(2)	\$20,000 00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$20,000 00	\$0.00

## Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Grants

Fiscal Year 2013

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Zina Garrison All Court Tennis Academy 12335 Kingsride, No. 106 Houston, TX 77024-4116 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$25,000.00 2013	PC 509(e)(1)	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Grand Totals (439 items)</b>		<b>\$81,476,100.00</b>	<b>\$50,894,500.00</b>	<b>-\$1,386,278.80</b>	<b>\$59,004,321.20</b>	<b>\$71,980,000.00</b>
Cancellations		\$ 0.00	-\$ 985,000.00	\$ 985,000.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Refunds		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 401,279.13	\$ 401,279.13	\$ 0.00
Adjustments		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	-\$ 0.33	-\$ 0.33	\$ 0.00
<b>Grand Totals (439 items) Grants</b>		<b>\$81,476,100.00</b>	<b>\$49,909,500.00</b>	<b>\$ 0.00</b>	<b>\$59,405,600.00</b>	<b>\$71,980,000.00</b>

111

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - PSG**

**Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Center for Effective Philanthropy Inc.</b> 675 Massachusetts Avenue, 7th Floor Cambridge, MA 02139 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$10,000 00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Conference of Southwest Foundations Inc.</b> 624 North Good-Latimer Expressway, Suite 100 Dallas, TX 75204 <i>General operating support for 2013                      membership dues renewal.</i> \$10,000 00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Environmental Fund for Texas</b> 1301 South Interstate 35, Suite 314 Austin, TX 78741 <i>General operating support of the Texas                      Environmental Grantmakers Group for                      2013.</i> \$2,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00
<b>Environmental Grantmakers Association</b> 475 Riverside Drive, Suite 960 New York, NY 10115 <i>Toward general operating support.</i> \$1,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,500.00	\$0.00	\$1,500.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - PSG**

**Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Foundation Financial Officers Group Inc.</b> 216 West Jackson Boulevard, Suite 625 Chicago, IL 60606 <i>General operating support for 2013                      membership dues renewal.</i> \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Funders Network for Smart Growth and                      Livable Communities Inc.</b> 1500 San Remo Avenue, Suite 249 Coral Gables, FL 33146 <i>Toward general support for 2013                      membership dues renewal.</i> \$2,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0 00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00
<b>Grantmakers Concerned With Immigrants                      and Refugees</b> Post Office Box 1100 Sebastopol, CA 95473-1100 <i>General operating support for 2014                      foundation membership.</i> \$4,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0 00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Grantmakers for Education</b> 720 SW Washington Street, Suite 605 Portland, OR 97205 <i>Toward general operating support for                      2013 membership dues renewal.</i> \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - PSG**

**Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Grantmakers in Health</b> 1100 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Suite 1200 Washington, DC 20036-4110 <i>General operating support for 2013</i> <i>Funding Partner Contribution.</i> \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0 00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Grants Managers Network Inc.</b> 1666 K. Street, NW, Suite 440 Washington, DC 20006 <i>General operating support for 2013</i> <i>membership dues renewal.</i> \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0 00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
<b>GuideStar USA Inc.</b> 4801 Courthouse Street, Suite 220 Williamsburg, VA 23188 <i>Toward general operating support for</i> <i>2013 membership dues renewal</i> \$10,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Philanthropy Roundtable</b> 1730 M Street NW, Suite 601 Washington, DC 20036-4554 <i>General operating support for 2013</i> <i>Membership dues renewal.</i> \$10,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000 00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - PSG**

**Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Technology Affinity Group Inc. 23 Briar Road Wayne, PA 19087 <i>Toward reception at Bob Bullock History Museum at Tag Conference in Austun</i> \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Grand Totals (13 Items)</b>		\$0.00	\$75,500.00	\$0.00	\$75,500.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Directed Grants** **Fiscal Year 2013**  
 12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Alley Theatre 615 Texas Avenue Houston, TX 77002-2710 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
Alley Theatre 615 Texas Avenue Houston, TX 77002-2710 \$3,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
ALS Therapy Development Foundation Inc. 300 Technology Square, Suite 400 Cambridge, MA 02139 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
Asian American Health Coalition of the Greater Houston Area 7001 Corporate Drive, Suite 120 Houston, TX 77036 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
Austin Recovery Inc. 8402 Cross Park Drive Austin, TX 78754 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
Avenue Community Development Corporation 2505 Washington, Suite 400 Houston, TX 77007 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00

## Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Directed Grants

Fiscal Year 2013

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Black Pilots of America Inc. Post Office Box 91036-194 Houston, TX 77291-1036 \$7,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$7,500.00	\$0.00	\$7,500.00	\$0.00
Boulé Foundation 260 Peachtree Street, NW, Suite 1604 Atlanta, GA 30303 \$2,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00
Boy Scouts of America Post Office Box 924528 Houston, TX 77292-4528 \$17,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$17,500.00	\$0.00	\$17,500.00	\$0.00
Boy Scouts of America Post Office Box 924528 Houston, TX 77292-4528 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
Brenda and John H. Duncan Rice School of Houston, The 5618 H. Mark Crosswell, Jr. Street Houston, TX 77021 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
Buffalo Bayou Partnership 1113 Vine Street, Suite 200 Houston, TX 77002 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Directed Grants** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
C.G. Jung Educational Center of Houston Texas 5200 Montrose Boulevard Houston, TX 77006-6597 \$10,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
Camp Aranzazu Inc. 5420 Loop 1781 Rockport, TX 78382 \$2,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00
Camp For All Foundation 10500 NW Freeway, Suite 220 Houston, TX 77092 \$7,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$7,500.00	\$0.00	\$7,500.00	\$0.00
Candlelight Ranch Foundation Post Office Box 26367 Austin, TX 78755 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
The Center Serving Persons With Mental Retardation 3550 W. Dallas Street Houston, TX 77019 \$4,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
Central Houston Civic Improvement Inc. 909 Fannin, Suite 1650 Houston, TX 77010 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Directed Grants** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Chinese Community Center Inc. 9800 Town Park Houston, TX 77036 \$5,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,500.00	\$0.00	\$5,500.00	\$0.00
Covenant House Texas 1111 Lovett Boulevard Houston, TX 77006-3826 \$3,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
Dance of Asian America 9889 Bellaire Blvd C-335 Houston, TX 77036 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
Dominic Walsh Dance Theater 2311 Dunlavy Street, Suite 210 Houston, TX 77006-1899 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
Duke University 225 Allen Building, Box 90032 Durham, NC 27708 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
Ensemble Theater 3535 Main Street Houston, TX 77002 \$10,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
Ensemble Theater 3535 Main Street Houston, TX 77002 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Directed Grants** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Evelyn Rubenstein Jewish Community Center of Houston Texas 5601 South Braeswood Houston, TX 77096-3907 \$3,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
Greater Houston Hispanic Chamber of Commerce Foundation 1801 Main Street, Suite 890 Houston, TX 77002-8119 \$12,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$12,500.00	\$0.00	\$12,500.00	\$0.00
Greater Houston Partnership Foundation 1200 Smith, Suite 700 Houston, TX 77002-440 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
Healthcare for the Homeless-Houston Post Office Box 66690 Houston, TX 77266 \$3,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
Helping a Hero.org Post Office Box 19310 Houston, TX 77024 \$2,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00
Hospice Austin 4107 Spicewood Springs Road, Suite 100 Austin, TX 78759 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Directed Grants** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Houston Area Urban League Inc. 1301 Texas Avenue Houston, TX 77002-3508 \$3,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
Houston Area Women's Center Inc. 1010 Waugh Drive Houston, TX 77019-3902 \$3,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
Houston Ballet Foundation 601 Preston Street Houston, TX 77002 \$60,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	\$0.00
Houston Ballet Foundation 601 Preston Street Houston, TX 77002 \$9,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$9,500.00	\$0.00	\$9,500.00	\$0.00
Houston Chamber Choir Post Office Box 53388 Houston, TX 77052-3388 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
Houston Grand Opera Association Inc. 510 Preston Street Houston, TX 77002-1504 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
Houston Greeters 901 Bagby Street, Suite 100 Houston, TX 77002 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Directed Grants** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Houston Independent School District Foundation</b> 4400 West 18th Street Houston, TX 77092 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Houston International Initiatives</b> Houston Office of Protocol City Hall, First Floor 901 Bagby Houston, TX 77002 \$3,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Houston Museum of African American Culture</b> Post Office Box 667129 Houston, TX 77266 \$3,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Houston Parks Board</b> 300 North Post Oak Lane Houston, TX 77024 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Houston Texans Foundation</b> Two Reliant Park Houston, TX 77054 \$2,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00
<b>Houston Zoo, Inc.</b> 1513 Cambridge Street Houston, TX 77030-1603 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00

## Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Directed Grants

Fiscal Year 2013

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Inprint Inc. 1520 West Main Houston, TX 77006 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
Jewish Community Association of Austin 7300 Hart Lane Austin, TX 78731 \$2,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00
Jewish Community Association of Austin 7300 Hart Lane Austin, TX 78731 \$2,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00
Junior Achievement of Southeast Texas Inc. 2115 E. Governors Circle Houston, TX 77092 \$7,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$7,500.00	\$0.00	\$7,500.00	\$0.00
Junior League of Houston, Inc. 1811 Briar Oaks Lane Houston, TX 77027 \$2,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00
Kids Meals Inc. 205 W. Crosstimbers Street Houston, TX 77018 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Directed Grants** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Kinkaid School 201 Kinkaid School Drive Houston, TX 77024 \$10,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
KIPP, Inc. The Kipp Academy 10711 KIPP Way Houston, TX 77099 \$60,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	\$0.00	\$60,000.00	\$0.00
Latino Learning Center, Inc. 3522 Polk Street Houston, TX 77003 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
Memorial Park Conservancy Inc. 6501 Memorial Drive Houston, TX 77007 \$2,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00
Mississippi State University Foundation Inc. Post Office Box 5288 Mississippi State, MS 39762 \$15,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$0.00
Mississippi State University Foundntion Inc. Post Office Box 5288 Mississippi State, MS 39762 \$15,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Directed Grants** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Museum of Fine Arts, Houston, The Post Office Box 6826 Houston, TX 77265-6826 \$10,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
Musiqn 1119 Waugh Drive, #1 Houston, TX 77019-3915 \$20,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00
National Forum for Black Public Adminalstrators Inc. Houston Chapter Post Office Box 301092 Houston, TX 77230-1092 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
The Rise School of Austin 5206 Balcones Drive Austin, TX 78731 \$2,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00
River Oaks Baptist School 2300 Willowick Houston, TX 77027 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
Seton Family of Hospitals 1201 West 38th Street Austin, TX 78705 \$10,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Directed Grants** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Scton Family of Hospitals 1201 West 38th Street Austin, TX 78705 \$10,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
Sevsn Acres Jewish Senior Care Services, Inc. 6200 North Braeswood Houston, TX 77074-7599 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
South Texas Charity Quail Hunts Inc. Texas A&M University Kingsville 700 University Boulevard, MSC 218 Kingsville, TX 78363 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
Spring Branch Baseball Program Inc. Post Office Box 550549 Houston, TX 77255-0549 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
St. Andrews Episcopal School 1112 West 31st Street Austin, TX 78705 \$10,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
St. John's School 2401 Claremont Lane Houston, TX 77019-5897 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Directed Grants** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
St. John's School 2401 Claremont Lane Houston, TX 77019-5897 \$25,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$0.00
St. John's School 2401 Claremont Lane Houston, TX 77019-5897 \$25,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$0.00	\$25,000.00	\$0.00
St. John's School 2401 Claremont Lane Houston, TX 77019-5897 \$10,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
Texas Aviation Hall of Fame Post Office Box 3099 Galveston, TX 77552-0099 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
Texas Heart Institute Texas Medical Center - MC3-116 6770 Bertner (C550J) Houston, TX 77030 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
Therapy Pet Pals of Texas Inc. 3930 Bee Cave Road, Suite C Austin, TX 78746 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Directed Grants** **Fiscal Year 2013**  
 12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Top Ladies of Distinction Inc. 2914 Southmore Boulevard Houston, TX 77004 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
Top Ladies of Distinction Inc. 2914 Southmore Boulevard Houston, TX 77004 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
Trees for Houston Post Office Box 270477 Houston, TX 77277 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
United Negro College Fund Inc. 723 Main Street, Suite 1010 Houston, TX 77002 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
University of Texas at Austin, The Main Building 400 Post Office Box T Austin, TX 78713-8920 \$10,000.00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Cancer Center, The Post Office Box 301439 Houston, TX 77230-1439 \$10,000.00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Directed Grants** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Cancer Center, The Post Office Box 301439 Houston, TX 77230-1439 \$4,000.00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
University of Texas System, The 601 Colorado Street Austin, TX 78701-2982 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Entity	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
Waller Creek Conservancy Post Office Box 12363 Austin, TX 78711 \$2,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00
William A. Lawson Institute for Peace and Prosperity 5760 Cullen Boulevard Houston, TX 77021 \$2,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$0.00
William Marsh Rice University Office of the President - MS-1 Post Office Box 1892 Houston, TX 77251-1892 \$10,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
Yellowstone Academy Inc. 3000 Trulley Street Houston, TX 77004 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Directed Grants** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
<b>Grand Totals (86 items)</b>		\$0.00	\$600,000.00	\$0.00	\$600,000.00	\$0.00
Cancellations		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Refunds		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Adjustments		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<b>Grand Totals (86 items) Directed Grants</b>		\$ 0.00	\$600,000.00	\$ 0.00	\$600,000.00	\$ 0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts**

**Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Ablene Arts Alliance 1101 N. 1st Street Ablene, TX 79601 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Air Alliance Houston 2409 Commerce Street, Suite A Houston, TX 77003-1530 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$300.00	\$0.00	\$300.00	\$0.00
Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders Association, Inc. Houston and Southeast Texas Chapter 2242 West Holcombe Boulevard Houston, TX 77030-2008 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
American Associates Ben-Gurion University of the Negev Inc. 24 Greenway Plaza, Suite 550 Houston, TX 77046 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00
American Diabetes Association Inc. Post Office Box 111454 Alexandria, VA 22312 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
American Heart Association Inc. South West Affiliate Post Office Box 4002903 Des Moines, IA 50340-9903 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$50.00	\$0.00	\$50.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
American Heart Association Inc. Houston Division 1060 Buffalo Speedway Houston, TX 77054 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
American Leadership Forum Houston Gulf Coast Chapter 3101 Richmond Avenue, Suite 140 Houston, TX 77098 \$450.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$450.00	\$0.00	\$450.00	\$0.00
American Leadership Forum Houston Gulf Coast Chapter 3101 Richmond Avenue, Suite 140 Houston, TX 77098 \$500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00
American Leadership Forum Houston Gulf Coast Chapter 3101 Richmond Avenue, Suite 140 Houston, TX 77098 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Annunciation Orthodox School 3600 Yoakum Boulevard Houston, TX 77006 \$168.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$168.00	\$0.00	\$168.00	\$0.00
Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston Post Office Box 907 Houston, TX 77001-0907 \$700.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$700.00	\$0.00	\$700.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Art Council Inc. Artadia The Fund for Art and Dialogue 111 Front Street, Suite 210 Brooklyn, NY 11201 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Art League of Houston 1953 Montrose Boulevard Houston, TX 77006-1243 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
Asia Society Texas Center 1370 Southmore Blvd. Houston, TX 77004 \$110.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$110.00	\$0.00	\$110.00	\$0.00
Asia Society Texas Center 1370 Southmore Blvd. Houston, TX 77004 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Association for Community Broadcasting 4343 Elgin Houston, TX 77204-0008 \$150.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$150.00	\$0.00	\$150.00	\$0.00
Association for Community Broadcasting 4343 Elgin Houston, TX 77204-0008 \$150.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$150.00	\$0.00	\$150.00	\$0.00
Association for Community Broadcasting 4343 Elgin Houston, TX 77204-0008 \$150.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$150.00	\$0.00	\$150.00	\$0.00

## Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts

Fiscal Year 2013

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Association for Community Broadcasting 4343 Elgin Houston, TX 77204-0008 \$400.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$400.00	\$0.00	\$400.00	\$0.00
Association for Community Broadcasting 4343 Elgin Houston, TX 77204-0008 \$120.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$120.00	\$0.00	\$120.00	\$0.00
Association for Community Broadcasting 4343 Elgin Houston, TX 77204-0008 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
Association for Community Broadcasting 4343 Elgin Houston, TX 77204-0008 \$240.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$240.00	\$0.00	\$240.00	\$0.00
Association for Community Broadcasting 4343 Elgin Houston, TX 77204-0008 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Aurora Picture Show 2442 Bartlett Street Houston, TX 77098 \$60.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$60.00	\$0.00	\$60.00	\$0.00
Aurora Picture Show 2442 Bartlett Street Houston, TX 77098 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts**

**Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

<u>Recipient and/or Purpose</u>	<u>Tax Status</u>	<u>Beginning Balance</u> 2013	<u>Newly Allocated</u> 2013	<u>Amended</u> 2013	<u>Amount Paid</u> 2013	<u>Ending Balance</u> 2013
Austin Symphony Orchestra Society 1101 Red River Street Austin, TX 78701-9971 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
Avenue Community Development Corporation 2505 Washington, Suite 400 Houston, TX 77007 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Avon Old Farms School Inc. 500 Old Farm Road Avon, CT 06001-9930 \$168.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$168.00	\$0.00	\$168.00	\$0.00
Avon Products Foundation Incorporated 1 Avon Plaza Rye, NY 10580-4005 \$150.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$150.00	\$0.00	\$150.00	\$0.00
Avon Products Foundation Incorporated 1 Avon Plaza Rye, NY 10580-4005 \$50.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$50.00	\$0.00	\$50.00	\$0.00
Bay Area Meals on Wheels Inc. 14045 Space Center Boulevard Houston, TX 77062 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts** **Fiscal Year 2013**  
 12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Baylor College of Medicine One Baylor Plaza, Suite BCMC-143A MS: BCM 100 Houston, TX 77030-3411 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(n)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
Bering Omega Community Services Post Office Box 540517 Houston, TX 77254-0517 \$520.00 2013	PC 509(n)(1)	\$0.00	\$520.00	\$0.00	\$520.00	\$0.00
Bering Omega Community Services Post Office Box 540517 Houston, TX 77254-0517 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
Bering Omega Community Services Post Office Box 540517 Houston, TX 77254-0517 \$500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00
Blue Bird Circle 615 West Alabama Houston, TX 77006-5003 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
BooTown 1740 Harold Street Houston, TX 77098 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(n)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
Boulé Foundation 260 Peachtree Street, NW, Suite 1604 Atlanta, GA 30303 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts**

**Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Box 13 Artspace 6700 Harrisburg Houston, TX 77011 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
Box 13 Artspace 6700 Harrisburg Houston, TX 77011 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Boy Scouts of America Post Office Box 924528 Houston, TX 77292-4528 \$6,666.66 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$6,666.66	\$0.00	\$6,666.66	\$0.00
Boy Scouts of America Post Office Box 924528 Houston, TX 77292-4528 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
The Breast Cancer Society 6859 W. Rembrandt Avenue, Suite 128 Mesu, AZ 85212 \$80.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$80.00	\$0.00	\$80.00	\$0.00
Briarwood-Brookwood, Inc. 1752 FM 1489 Brookshire, TX 77423 \$300.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$300.00	\$0.00	\$300.00	\$0.00
Buffalo Bayou Partnership 1113 Vine Street, Suite 200 Houston, TX 77002 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Cardigan Mountain School 62 Alumni Drive Canaan, NH 03741-7210 \$168.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$168.00	\$0.00	\$168.00	\$0.00
Caritas of Austin Post Office Box 1947 Austin, TX 78767-1947 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
Casa de Esperanza de los Niños Incorporated Post Office Box 66581 Houston, TX 77266-6581 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
Casa de Esperanza de los Niños Incorporated Post Office Box 66581 Houston, TX 77266-6581 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
Casa de Esperanza de los Niños Incorporated Post Office Box 66581 Houston, TX 77266-6581 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
Catastrophic Theatre Inc. 1119 East Freeway Houston, TX 77002 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Catastrophic Theatre Inc. 1119 East Freeway Houston, TX 77002 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Celine Sprue Association United States of America Inc. Houston Celiac Support Group 418 N. Wilcrest Drive Houston, TX 77079-7129 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
The Center Serving Persons With Mental Retardation 3550 W Dallas Street Houston, TX 77019 \$3,333.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$3,333.00	\$0.00	\$3,333.00	\$0.00
Childhood Cancer Family Alliance Inc. 8323 Southwest Freeway, Suite 435 Houston, TX 77074 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
Chinese Community Center Inc. 9800 Town Park Houston, TX 77036 \$3,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
Citizens for Blueprint Houston 3015 Richmond Avenue, Suite 201 Houston, TX 77098 \$210.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$210.00	\$0.00	\$210.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Clayton Dahney Foundation for Kids with Cancer 8150 North Central Expressway, Suite 795 Dallas, TX 75206-1826 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
Collaborative for Children 1111 North Loop West, Suite 600 Houston, TX 77008 \$540.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$540.00	\$0.00	\$540.00	\$0.00
Contemporary Arts Museum Houston 5216 Montrose Boulevard Houston, TX 77006-6547 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Contemporary Arts Museum Houston 5216 Montrose Boulevard Houston, TX 77006-6547 \$333.34 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$333.34	\$0.00	\$333.34	\$0.00
Contemporary Arts Museum Houston 5216 Montrose Boulevard Houston, TX 77006-6547 \$123.34 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$123.34	\$0.00	\$123.34	\$0.00
Cranbrook Educational Community Cranbrook Academy of Art Post Office Box 801 Bloomfield Hills, MI 48303 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Cristo Rey Jesuit High School of Houston Inc. 6700 Mount Carmel Street Houston, TX 77087 \$30,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	\$0.00
Dance Source Houston Post Office Box 130661 Houston, TX 77219-0661 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Daya Inc. Post Office Box 571774 Houston, TX 77257-1774 \$860.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$860.00	\$0.00	\$860.00	\$0.00
Discovery Green Conservancy 1500 McKinney Houston, TX 77010 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
Discovery Green Conservancy 1500 McKinney Houston, TX 77010 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
Discovery Green Conservancy 1500 McKinney Houston, TX 77010 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Diverse Works Inc. 4102 Fannin, Suite 200 Houston, TX 77004 \$200.00	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00

## Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts Fiscal Year 2013

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Diverse Works Inc. 4102 Fannin, Suite 200 Houston, TX 77004 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Donna Choove Org. 213 West 35th Street, 2nd Floor East New York, NY 10001 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
Dress for Success Houston 3310 Eastside Street Houston, TX 77098 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
EQTX Equality Texas Foundation Post Office Box 2340 Austin, TX 78768-2340 \$800.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$800.00	\$0.00	\$800.00	\$0.00
Evelyn Rubenstein Jewish Community Center of Houston Texas 5601 South Brueswood Houston, TX 77096-3907 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
First Tee of Greater Houston 5810 Wilson Road, Suite 112 Humble, TX 7396 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Fisher House Foundation Inc. 111 Rockville Pike, Suite 420 Rockville, MD 20850-5168 \$333.34 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$333.34	\$0.00	\$333.34	\$0.00

## Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts

Fiscal Year 2013

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
<b>FotoFest Inc.</b> 2000 Edwards Street Building C, Suite 2 Houston, TX 77007 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
<b>Fractured Atlas Productions Inc.</b> 248 West 35th Street, 10th Floor New York, NY 10001-2505 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
<b>Frame Dance Productions</b> 1507 Blair Street Houston, TX 77008 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
<b>FrenefiCore</b> 5102 Navigation Boulevard Houston, TX 77011 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
<b>Fresh Arts Coalition</b> PO Box 66494 Houston, TX 77266-6494 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
<b>Friends of Mandell Park</b> Post Office Box 66551 Houston, TX 77266-0551 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
<b>Friends of Mandell Park</b> Post Office Box 66551 Houston, TX 77266-0551 \$550.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$550.00	\$0.00	\$550.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Friends of the Willdson Public Library Post Office Box 2189 Telluride, CO 81435 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
Friends of West University Library 6108 Auden Street Houston, TX 77005 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
Friends of West University Parks Fund 4210 Bellaire Boulevard West University Place, TX 77025 \$560.00 2013	SO I 509(a)(3) Type I	\$0.00	\$560.00	\$0.00	\$560.00	\$0.00
Furniture Bank, The 2100 Hussion Houston, TX 77003 \$150.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$150.00	\$0.00	\$150.00	\$0.00
Galveston Arts Center Inc. 2127 Strand Galveston, TX 77550-1693 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Galveston Bay Foundation 17330 Highway 3 Webster, TX 77598-4133 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
GENaustln Post Office Box 3122 Austin, TX 78764-3122 \$1,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,500.00	\$0.00	\$1,500.00	\$0.00

## Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts

Fiscal Year 2013

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Glasstire Post Office Box 70408 Houston, TX 77270-0408 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Greater Houston Community Foundation 5120 Woodway Drive, Suite 6000 Houston, TX 77056 \$900.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$900.00	\$0.00	\$900.00	\$0.00
Greater Houston Preservation Alliance Inc. 3272 Westheimer Road, Suite 2 Houston, TX 77098 \$70.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$70.00	\$0.00	\$70.00	\$0.00
Greenlights for Nonprofit Success 7703 N. Lamar, Suite 400 Austin, TX 78752 \$5,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
Gulf Coast Bird Observatory Inc. 103 Highway 332 West Lake Jackson, TX 77566 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
Gulf Coast Bird Observatory Inc. 103 Highway 332 West Lake Jackson, TX 77566 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00

## Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts

Fiscal Year 2013

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
President and Fellows of Harvard College Office of the President Massachusetts Hall Cambridge, MA 02138 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
President and Fellows of Harvard College Office of the President Massachusetts Hall Cambridge, MA 02138 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Hermann Park Conservancy 6201-A Hermann Park Drive Houston, TX 77030 \$1,833.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,833.00	\$0.00	\$1,833.00	\$0.00
Hermann Park Conservancy 6201-A Hermann Park Drive Houston, TX 77030 \$390.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$390.00	\$0.00	\$390.00	\$0.00
Hermann Park Conservancy 6201-A Hermann Park Drive Houston, TX 77030 \$1,560.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,560.00	\$0.00	\$1,560.00	\$0.00
Holocaust Museum Houston 5401 Caroline Street Houston, TX 77004-6804 \$168.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$168.00	\$0.00	\$168.00	\$0.00

## Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts

Fiscal Year 2013

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Holton-Arms School Inc. 7303 River Road Bethesda, MD 20817 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Hope and Healing Center at St. Martin's Episcopal Church Houston 717 Sage Road Houston, TX 77056 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
Hope Stone, Inc. 1210 West Clay, #26 Houston, TX 77019 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
Houston Arboretum & Nature Center 4501 Woodway Drive Houston, TX 77024-7708 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Houston Area Parkinson Society 2700 Southwest Freeway, Suite 296 Houston, TX 77098 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
Houston Area Women's Center Inc. 1010 Waugh Drive Houston, TX 77019-3902 \$700.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$700.00	\$0.00	\$700.00	\$0.00
Houston Ballet Foundation 601 Preston Street Houston, TX 77002 \$20,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Houston Ballet Foundation 601 Preston Street Houston, TX 77002 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
Houston Ballet Foundation 601 Preston Street Houston, TX 77002 \$10,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
Houston Center for Contemporary Craft 4848 Main Street Houston, TX 77002 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Houston Center for Photography 1441 West Alabama Houston, TX 77006-4103 \$80.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$80.00	\$0.00	\$80.00	\$0.00
Houston Center for Photography 1441 West Alabama Houston, TX 77006-4103 \$300.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$300.00	\$0.00	\$300.00	\$0.00
Houston Chamber Choir Post Office Box 53388 Houston, TX 77052-3388 \$170.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$170.00	\$0.00	\$170.00	\$0.00
Houston Eye Associates Foundation 7155 Old Katy Road, Suite N100 Houston, TX 77024 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Houston Food Bank 535 Portwall Street Houston, TX 77029 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
Houston Galveston Institute Inc. 3316 Mount Vernon Street Houston, TX 77006-3829 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Houston Grand Opera Association Inc. 510 Preston Street Houston, TX 77002-1504 \$4,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
Houston Hospice 1905 Holcombe Boulevard Houston, TX 77030-4123 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
Houston Humane Society Post Office Box 450528 Houston, TX 77245-0528 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
Houston Humane Society Post Office Box 450528 Houston, TX 77245-0528 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
Houston Livestock Show & Rodeo Inc. Post Office Box 20070 Houston, TX 77225-0070 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00

## Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts

Fiscal Year 2013

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Houston Museum of African American Culture Post Office Box 667129 Houston, TX 77266 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Houston Museum of Natural Science 5555 Hermann Park Drive Houston, TX 77030-1799 \$198.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$198.00	\$0.00	\$198.00	\$0.00
Houston Parks Board 300 North Post Oak Lane Houston, TX 77024 \$800.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$800.00	\$0.00	\$800.00	\$0.00
Houston Walk for Mental Health Awareness 5535 Memorial Drive, Suite F-209 Houston, TX 77007 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
Houston Wilderness Inc. 550 Wescott Street #305 Houston, TX 77007 \$500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00
Houston Zoo, Inc. 1513 Cambridge Street Houston, TX 77030-1603 \$163.20 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$163.20	\$0.00	\$163.20	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Houston Zoo, Inc. 1513 Cambridge Street Houston, TX 77030-1603 \$20,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00
HSPVA Friends 4119 Montrose Boulevard, Suite 210 Houston, TX 77006 \$334.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$334.00	\$0.00	\$334.00	\$0.00
HSPVA Friends 4119 Montrose Boulevard, Suite 210 Houston, TX 77006 \$1,150.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$1,150.00	\$0.00	\$1,150.00	\$0.00
Human Rights Campaign Foundation 1640 Rhode Island Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20036 \$3,334.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$3,334.00	\$0.00	\$3,334.00	\$0.00
Inprint Inc. 1520 West Main Houston, TX 77006 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
International Association for Feminist Economics Department of Agricultural Economics 208A Filley Hall, East Campus University of Nebraska - Lincoln Lincoln, NE 68583-0922 \$26,668.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$26,668.00	\$0.00	\$26,668.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
International Documentary 3470 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 980 Los Angeles, CA 90010 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
Jewish Family Service 4131 S Braeswood Boulevard Houston, TX 77025 \$400.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$400.00	\$0.00	\$400.00	\$0.00
Jewish Family Service 4131 S Braeswood Boulevard Houston, TX 77025 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
Junior League of Houston, Inc. 1811 Briar Oaks Lane Houston, TX 77027 \$500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00
Junior League of Houston, Inc. 1811 Briar Oaks Lane Houston, TX 77027 \$9,068.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$9,068.00	\$0.00	\$9,068.00	\$0.00
Junior League of Houston, Inc. 1811 Briar Oaks Lane Houston, TX 77027 \$1,720.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$1,720.00	\$0.00	\$1,720.00	\$0.00
Junior League of Houston, Inc. 1811 Briar Oaks Lane Houston, TX 77027 \$1,100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$1,100.00	\$0.00	\$1,100.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts**

**Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation International 421 W. Riverside, Suite 304 Spokane, WA 99201 \$80.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$80.00	\$0.00	\$80.00	\$0.00
Karen Stokes Dance 1016 West Temple Street Houston, TX 77009 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
Kinkaid School 201 Kinkaid School Drive Houston, TX 77024 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
Kinkaid School 201 Kinkaid School Drive Houston, TX 77024 \$500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00
Lawndale Art and Performance Center 4912 Main Street Houston, TX 77002 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
Lawndale Art and Performance Center 4912 Main Street Houston, TX 77002 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Legacy Community Health Services Inc. Post Office Box 66308 Houston, TX 77266-6308 \$634.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$634.00	\$0.00	\$634.00	\$0.00

## Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts

Fiscal Year 2013

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Lesbian Health Initiative of Houston Texas 401 Branard Street Houston, TX 77006 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Marine Corps Scholarship Foundation Inc. 7941 Katy Freeway PMB 150 Houston, TX 77024 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
MATCH Midtown Arts & Theater Center Houston 1333 West Alabama, Suite 110 Houston, TX 77098 \$10,000.00 2013	PC 509(n)(1)	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
Meals on Wheels and More Inc. 3227 East 5th Street Austin, TX 78702 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(n)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
Menzel Foundation Inc. 1515 Branard Street Houston, TX 77006 \$593.34 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$593.34	\$0.00	\$593.34	\$0.00
Methodist Hospital Foundation 1707 Sunset Boulevard Houston, TX 77005 \$7,000.00 2013	SO 1 509(n)(3) Type 1	\$0.00	\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$7,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts**

**Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Metropolitan Museum of Art, The 1000 Fifth Avenue New York City, NY 10130-0430 \$500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00
Metropolitan Museum of Art, The 1000 Fifth Avenue New York City, NY 10130-0430 \$300.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$300.00	\$0.00	\$300.00	\$0.00
Mildred's Umbrella Theater Company Post Office Box 66686 Houston, TX 77266-6686 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Movember Foundation Post Office Box 1595 Culver City, CA 90232 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Museum of Fine Arts, Houston, The Post Office Box 6826 Houston, TX 77265-6826 \$110.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$110.00	\$0.00	\$110.00	\$0.00
Museum of Fine Arts, Houston, The Post Office Box 6826 Houston, TX 77265-6826 \$104.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$104.00	\$0.00	\$104.00	\$0.00
Museum of Fine Arts, Houston, The Post Office Box 6826 Houston, TX 77265-6826 \$104.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$104.00	\$0.00	\$104.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts** **Fiscal Year 2013**  
 12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Museum of Fine Arts, Houston, The Post Office Box 6826 Houston, TX 77265-6826 \$186.68 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$186.68	\$0.00	\$186.68	\$0.00
Museum of Fine Arts, Houston, The Post Office Box 6826 Houston, TX 77265-6826 \$10,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
National Lung Cancer Partnership 1 Point Pluce, Suite 200 Madison, WI 53719 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
National Multiple Sclerosis Society Houston Office 8111 N Stadium Drive, Suite 100 Houston, TX 77054 \$50.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$50.00	\$0.00	\$50.00	\$0.00
National Multiple Sclerosis Society Houston Office 8111 N. Stadium Drive, Suite 100 Houston, TX 77054 \$300.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$300.00	\$0.00	\$300.00	\$0.00
New Hope Housing Inc. 1117 Texas Avenue Houston, TX 77002 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00

## Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts

Fiscal Year 2013

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Old Jail Art Center 201 South Second Street Albany, TX 76430 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Orange Show Foundation 2402 Munger Street Houston, TX 77023 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Pacifica Foundation Radio 1925 M L King Jr. Way Berkeley, CA 94704-1037 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Pacifica Foundation Radio 1925 M L King Jr. Way Berkeley, CA 94704-1037 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
Pacifica Foundation Radio 1925 M L King Jr. Way Berkeley, CA 94704-1037 \$400.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$400.00	\$0.00	\$400.00	\$0.00
Pacifica Foundation Radio 1925 M L King Jr. Way Berkeley, CA 94704-1037 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Pasadena Memorial High School 4410 Crenshaw Road Pasadena TX 77504 \$100.00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Entity	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00

## Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts

Fiscal Year 2013

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
People's Community Clinic Inc. 2909 North IH 35 Austin, TX 78722-9901 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
Planned Parenthood Federation of America Inc. Post Office Box 97166 Washington, DC 20090-7166 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
Planned Parenthood Gulf Coast Inc. 4600 Gulf Freeway Houston, TX 77023 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
Planned Parenthood Gulf Coast Inc. 4600 Gulf Freeway Houston, TX 77023 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Planned Parenthood Gulf Coast Inc. 4600 Gulf Freeway Houston, TX 77023 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Post Oak School 4600 Bissonnet Bellaire, TX 77401-3099 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts**

**Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Project Row Houses Post Office Box 1011 Houston, TX 77251-1011 \$200 00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Reach Unlimited Inc. 12777 Jones Road, Suite 103 Houston, TX 77070 \$1,667.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$1,667.00	\$0.00	\$1,667.00	\$0.00
Reach Unlimited Inc. 12777 Jones Road, Suite 103 Houston, TX 77070 \$334 00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$334.00	\$0.00	\$334.00	\$0.00
Reasoning Mind Inc. 2000 Bering Dr., Suite 300 Houston, TX 77057 \$2,000 00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
Reasoning Mind Inc. 2000 Bering Dr., Suite 300 Houston, TX 77057 \$20,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00
River Oaks Baptist School 2300 Willowick Houston, TX 77027 \$4,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
Roxbury Latin School Inc. 101 St. Theresa Avenue West Roxbury, MA 02132 \$100 00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Roxbury Latin School Inc. 101 St Theresa Avenue West Roxbury, MA 02132 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Royal Oak Foundation Inc. 35 West 35th Street, Suite 1200 New York, NY 10001-2205 \$130.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$130.00	\$0.00	\$130.00	\$0.00
Scenic Texas Inc. 3015 Richmond Avenue, Suite 220 Houston, TX 77098 \$500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00
Scenic Texas Inc. 3015 Richmond Avenue, Suite 220 Houston, TX 77098 \$500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00
Scripps College Office of Development 1030 Columbia Avenue Claremont, CA 91711-3905 \$1,500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,500.00	\$0.00	\$1,500.00	\$0.00
Houston's Amazing Place Inc. 3735 Drexel Houston, TX 77027 \$232.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$232.00	\$0.00	\$232.00	\$0.00
Soton Family of Hospitals 1201 West 38th Street Austin TX 78705 \$10,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Spacetaker Post Office Box 66494 Houston, TX 77266-6494 \$130.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$130.00	\$0.00	\$130.00	\$0.00
St. Francis Episcopal Day School 335 Pinney Point Road Houston, TX 77024-6505 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
St. John's School 2401 Claremont Lane Houston, TX 77019-5897 \$500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00
St. John's School 2401 Claremont Lane Houston, TX 77019-5897 \$500.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00	\$500.00	\$0.00
St. John's School 2401 Claremont Lane Houston, TX 77019-5897 \$17,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$17,000.00	\$0.00	\$17,000.00	\$0.00
Strake Jesuit College Preparatory, Inc. 8900 Bellaire Boulevard Houston, TX 77036-4699 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts**

**Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation, The Occidental Tower, 5005 LBJ Freeway Suite 250 Dallas, TX 75244 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(n)(2)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Texas A&M University Kingsville MSC 101 700 University Boulevard Kingsville, TX 78363-8202 \$200.00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)(v) Government	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Texas Children's Hospital Post Office 300630 Houston, TX 77230-0630 \$20,050.30 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$20,050.30	\$0.00	\$20,050.30	\$0.00
Texas Democracy Foundation, The 307 West 7th Street Austin, TX 78701 \$0.00 2012	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$0.00	-\$3,000.00	-\$3,000.00	\$0.00
Texas Democracy Foundation, The 307 West 7th Street Austin, TX 78701 \$6,700.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$6,700.00	\$0.00	\$6,700.00	\$0.00
Texas Freedom Network Education Fund Post Office Box 1624 Austin, TX 788767 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts**

**Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Theatre Under The Stars Inc. 800 Bagby, Suite 200 Houston, TX 77002 \$334.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$334.00	\$0.00	\$334.00	\$0.00
Trees for Houston Post Office Box 270477 Houston, TX 77277 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(2)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
Trinity Outreach of Tampa Bay Post Office Box 48126 Tampa, FL 33646 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Union for Reform Judaism Congregation Emanu El 1500 Sunset Boulevard Houston, TX 77005-1845 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
Union for Reform Judaism Congregation Emanu El 1500 Sunset Boulevard Houston, TX 77005-1845 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
United Negro College Fund Inc. 723 Main Street, Suite 1010 Houston, TX 77002 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts** **Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
United Negro College Fund Inc. 723 Main Street, Suite 1010 Houston, TX 77002 \$1,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
United Way Inc. 1105 S. Olive Street Los Angeles, CA 90015 \$300.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$300.00	\$0.00	\$300.00	\$0.00
United Way of Greater Houston Post Office Box 3247 Houston, TX 77253-3247 \$4,949.70 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$4,949.70	\$0.00	\$4,949.70	\$0.00
United Way of Greater Houston Post Office Box 3247 Houston, TX 77253-3247 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 509(n)(1)	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
United Way of Greater Houston Post Office Box 3247 Houston, TX 77253-3247 \$7,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$7,000.00	\$0.00
United Way of Greater Houston Post Office Box 3247 Houston, TX 77253-3247 \$20,000.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00	\$20,000.00	\$0.00
University of Colorado Foundation CU Boulder Annual Fund Post Office Box 17126 Denver, CO 80217-9155 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts** **Fiscal Year 2013**  
 12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
University of Colorado Foundation CU Boulder Annual Fund Post Office Box 17126 Denver, CO 80217-9155 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
University of Houston Houston Shakespeare Festival 212 E. Cullen Building Houston, TX 77204-2018 \$100.00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)(v) Government	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
University of Houston 221 E. Cullen Building Houston, TX 77204-2013 \$200.00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)(v) Entity	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
University of Houston 221 E. Cullen Building Houston, TX 77204-2013 \$200.00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)(v) Entity	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
University of St. Thomas 3800 Montrose Boulevard Houston, TX 77006-4626 \$334.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$334.00	\$0.00	\$334.00	\$0.00
University of Texas at Austin, The Main Building 400 Post Office Box T Austin, TX 78713-8920 \$4,000.00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)(v) Government	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts** **Fiscal Year 2013**  
 12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
University of Texas at Austin, The Main Building 400 Post Office Box T Austin, TX 78713-8920 \$100.00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
University of Texas at Austin, The Main Building 400 Post Office Box T Austin, TX 78713-8920 \$10,000.00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$0.00
University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston, The 7000 Farnin Street, Suite 1707 Houston, TX 77030 \$200.00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
University of Texas Law School Foundation, The School of Law The University of Texas at Austin 727 E. Dean Keeton Street Austin, TX 78705-3299 \$2,000.00 2013	SO III FI 509(a)(3) Type III Functionally Integrated	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
University of Texas M. D. Anderson Cancer Center, The Post Office Box 301439 Houston, TX 77230-1439 \$2,000.00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Government	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts**

**Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
University of Texas System, The 601 Colorado Street Austin, TX 78701-2982 \$600.00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Entity	\$0.00	\$600.00	\$0.00	\$600.00	\$0.00
University of Texas System, The 601 Colorado Street Austin, TX 78701-2982 \$400.00 2013	PC 170(b)(1)(A)( v) Entity	\$0.00	\$400.00	\$0.00	\$400.00	\$0.00
Washington-on-the-Brazos Park Association Inc. Post Office Box 1 Washington, TX 77880 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Wikimedia Foundation Inc. Post Office Box 894879 Los Angeles, CA 90189-4879 \$100.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$0.00
William Marsh Rice University Office of the President - MS-1 Post Office Box 1892 Houston, TX 77251-1892 \$800.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$800.00	\$0.00	\$800.00	\$0.00
William Marsh Rice University Office of the President - MS-1 Post Office Box 1892 Houston, TX 77251-1892 \$600.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$600.00	\$0.00	\$600.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts**

**Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
William Marsh Rice University Office of the President - MS-1 Post Office Box 1892 Houston, TX 77251-1892 \$667.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$667.00	\$0.00	\$667.00	\$0.00
William Marsh Rice University Office of the President - MS-1 Post Office Box 1892 Houston, TX 77251-1892 \$6,617.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$6,617.00	\$0.00	\$6,617.00	\$0.00
William Marsh Rice University Office of the President - MS-1 Post Office Box 1892 Houston, TX 77251-1892 \$1,700.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$1,700.00	\$0.00	\$1,700.00	\$0.00
William Marsh Rice University Office of the President - MS-1 Post Office Box 1892 Houston, TX 77251-1892 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Women's Resource of Greater Houston 730 N. Post Oak Road, Suite 204 Houston, TX 77024 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
Workshop Houston Post Office Box 88365 Houston, TX 77288 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00

**Schedule of Appropriations and Payments - Matching Gifts**

**Fiscal Year 2013**

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Yellowstone Academy Inc. 3000 Trulley Street Houston, TX 77004 \$200.00 2013	PC 509(a)(1)	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00	\$200.00	\$0.00
<b>Grand Totals (245 items)</b>		\$0.00	\$415,256.90	-\$3,000.00	\$412,256.90	\$0.00
Cancellations		\$ 0.00	-\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Refunds		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Adjustments		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<b>Grand Totals (246 items) Matching Gifts</b>		\$ 0.00	\$412,256.90	\$ 0.00	\$412,256.90	\$ 0.00

## Jones Scholars Schedule of Appropriations and Payments

Fiscal Year 2013

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance	Newly Allocated	Amended	Amount Paid	Ending Balance
		2013	2013	2013	2013	2013
Aakash D. Batra 3322 Creek Gate Drive League City, TX 77573 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
Aala M. Al Hasan 10350 Lands End Drive, Apt. 2905 Houston, TX 77099 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
Aaliyah C. Mason 2600 Vance Street Houston, TX 77093 <i>Howard University</i> \$4,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Aaron Joseph Thomas 3714 Hill Springs Dr. Kingwood, TX 77345 <i>Brigham Young University</i> \$14,000.00 2006		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	-\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Aaron O. Obidigbo 15115 River Park Drive Houston, TX 77070 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
		Scholarships				1

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Abby Liu</b> 9138 Blake Bend Circle Houston, TX 77095 <i>University of St. Thomas</i> \$14,000.00 2007		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Abel A. Coli</b> 7 Burr Houston, TX 77011 <i>Houston Community College</i> \$0.00 2009		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Abhishek Garg</b> 5610 Ashford Ridge Lane Katy, TX 77450 <i>Stanford University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$14,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$9,200.00
<b>Abi R. Amadin</b> 13719 Mansor Drive Houston, TX 77041 <i>Duke University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Abigail Annette Martinez</b> 8011 Joplin Houston, TX 77017 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$8,000.00 2009		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	-\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Abigail H. Tesfaye</b> 8914 N. Deer Meadow Drive Houston, TX 77071 <i>Concordia University</i> \$0.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Abiola O. Awobona</b> 8625 Mapletwist Street Houston, TX 77083 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Abrahan Chavez</b> 3018 Pansy Street Pasadena, TX 77503 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Adaku A. Onuigbo</b> 21734 Canyon Peak Lane Katy, TX 77450 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Adam H. Chu</b> 9107 Memorial Trail Dr. Spring, TX 77379 <i>Harvard University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Adiam A. Tesfalul 14807 Wind Cave Lane Houston, TX 77040 <i>Harvard University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$13,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,000.00	\$7,500.00
Aditya Srinivasan 12302 Barryknoll Lane Houston, TX 77024 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,900.00	\$11,100.00
Adrian Arevalo 7221 Avenue C Houston, TX 77011 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
Adrian J. Curry 4407 Jorns Street Houston, TX 77045 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$2,000.00
Adrian S. Garcia 14011 Burtcliff Street Houston, TX 77060 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Adriana L. Yauw</b> 12625 Memorial Drive, Apt. 134 Houston, TX 77024 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,800.00
<b>Adriana Montes</b> 5803 Foresthaven Drive Houston, TX 77066 <i>Fordham University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Adriand Spivey</b> 4611 Buck Street Houston, TX 77020 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Agatha M. Molski</b> 3519 Scenic Valley Drive Kingwood, TX 77345 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Ahmad O. Mohamad</b> 11043 Heather Trail Drive Houston, TX 77075 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$7,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Ahmed M. Abdellatif</b> 16810 Scenic Gardens Drive Spring, TX 77379 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Aide J. Siller</b> 855 Richview Drive Houston, TX 77060 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$7,000.00
<b>Aide Munoz</b> 2416 Bostic Street Houston, TX 77093 \$0.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Aileen A. Lail</b> 3514 Tealwater Court Katy, TX 77449 <i>St. Thomas University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Aimee S. Cho</b> 8400 Crescent Wood Lane Spring, TX 77379 <i>University of North Texas</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Alain Castellanos</b> 9638 Rex Creek Court Spring, TX 77379 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,000.00	\$2,000.00
<b>Alan Phung</b> 13822 Eldridge Garden Circle Houston, TX 77083 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Alan R. Avila</b> 9703 Ravensworth Drive Houston, TX 77031 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,200.00	\$11,800.00
<b>Alana M. G. Anderson</b> 1326 Bluestone Drive Missouri City, TX 77459 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,100.00	\$6,900.00
<b>Aleena Sara A. Tholanikunnal</b> 10222 Riderdale Park Lane Houston, TX 77070 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00

7

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Alejandra A. Rivera</b> 19937 Mountain Dale Drive Cypress, TX 77433 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,200.00	\$10,600.00
<b>Alejandra E. Ortega</b> 4609 Majestic Street Houston, TX 77026 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Alejandra Europa</b> 3102 Silverstag Trail Ln. Houston, TX 77073-1571 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$7,900.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,900.00
<b>Alejandra Ortiz</b> 4315 Trenton Road Houston, TX 77093 \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Alejandro Alvarez</b> 12344 Vickery Street Houston, TX 77039 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$9,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$4,400.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Alejandro Sanchez</b> 11610 Triola Lane Houston, TX 77072 <i>Georgia Institute of Technology</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Alex Villarreal</b> 4027 Wylie Street Houston, TX 77026 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Alexa H. Samuel</b> 6131 Jadecrest Ct. Spring, TX 77389 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Alexander G. Michael</b> 11419 Piping Rock Houston, TX 77077 <i>Southwestern University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Alexander K. Nguyen</b> 9411 Magnolia Ridge Drive Houston, TX 77070 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$14,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Alexander M. Bohn</b> 17311 Aleutian Bay Lane Humble, TX 77346 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Alexander Q. Tran</b> 1058 Leadenhall Circle Channelview, TX 77530 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$13,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Alexander W. Harrover</b> 2415 Morse Street Houston, TX 77019 \$0.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Alexandra K. Arminski</b> PO Box 383 Crosby, TX 77532 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$11,000.00 2008		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	-\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Alexandra P. Gill</b> 24411 Katex Boulevard Katy, TX 77493 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00

10

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Alexandra X. Ngo</b> 1907 Blooming Park Lane Katy, TX 77450 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Alexandria J. Allen</b> 4203 Sandydale Lane Houston, TX 77039 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Alexandria L. Hummel</b> 11607 Northpost Street Houston, TX 77093 <i>Texas Woman's University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Alexcis R. Mendoza</b> 4226 Fleet Lane Deer Park, TX 77536 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$2,300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,300.00	\$0.00
<b>Alexis A. Larry</b> 16727 Shallow Ridge Blvd. Houston, TX 77095 <i>Carnegie Mellon University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,600.00	\$13,400.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Alexis N. Frankson</b> 2911 Bay Hollow Court Katy, TX 77450 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Alexus D. Cottonham</b> 15818 Pfeiffer Drive Houston, TX 77082 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Alford D. Simon</b> 7934 Chippewa Street Baytown, TX 77521 <i>University of North Texas</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Alfredo Montes</b> 6542 Hawkeye Court Houston, TX 77049 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Ali M. Farooqui</b> 4202 Tennyson Street Houston, TX 77005 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$2,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Alice L. Turski 5135 Grape Street Houston, TX 77096 <i>Washington University in St. Louis</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
Alicia K. Brighton 4006 Marywood Drive Spring, TX 77388 <i>Brigham Young University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$7,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,700.00
Alicia M. Hernandez 732 Zoe Street Houston, TX 77020 <i>University of Houston, Downtown</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
Alicia R. Smith 5410 Heron Drive Houston, TX 77033 <i>University of Houston</i> \$0.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alisa J. Semiens 14418 Junction Place Drive Houston, TX 77045 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Allen Liao</b> 13126 Telge Road Cypress, TX 77429 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Allie S. Funderburk</b> 12755 Enchanted Path Dr Houston, TX 77044 <i>Louisiana State University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Allison R. Cobb</b> 21007 Sand Springs Trail Crosby, TX 77532 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Alma Lorena De Leon</b> 8322 Meadowshire Street Houston, TX 77037 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Alma Patricia Ramirez</b> 5403 Texas St. Houston, TX 77011 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$8,000.00 2009		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	-\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Alysha K. Chamadia</b> 6238 Clear Canyon Drive Katy, TX 77450 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$2,000.00
<b>Alyssa R. Lehmann</b> 3011 Jarrard Street Houston, TX 77005 <i>University of Alabama</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Amanda D. Hogan</b> 16205 Wall St. Houston, TX 77040 <i>Oberlin College</i> \$12,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	-\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Amanda I. Okoli</b> 11134 Blue Feather Drive Houston, TX 77064 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Amanda Meza</b> 5503 Firefly Houston, TX 77017 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Amanda P. Ney</b> 14111 Amber Hollow Court Cypress, TX 77429 <i>Schreiner University</i> \$2,000.00 2010		\$14,000.00	\$0.00	-\$14,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Amanda R. Perez</b> 5643 Sweetbriar Street Houston, TX 77017 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Amber L. Wang</b> 3007 Hollinwell Drive Katy, TX 77450 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Amber R. Martin</b> 20515 Aldine Westfield Road, Apt. 70 Humble, TX 77338 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$15,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,700.00	\$12,700.00
<b>Amber S. Bean</b> 6412 Teal Run Drive Houston, TX 77035 <i>Cornell University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,900.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$950.00	\$7,950.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Amella K. Falcon</b> 16322 Wall Street Houston, TX 77040 <i>University of Arkansas</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$1,600.00	\$14,400.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Amelia Rachel Thomas</b> 930 Shelterwood Dr. Houston, TX 77008 <i>Washington University in St. Louis</i> \$15,000.00 2008		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00
<b>Amity C. Ayala</b> 7854 Leonora Street Houston, TX 77061 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,400.00
<b>Amy J. Lu</b> 615 Shawnee St. Houston, TX 77034 <i>University of Houston</i> \$10,000.00 2009		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	-\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Amy J. Pacheco</b> 355 Surratt Drive Houston, TX 77091 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$3,800.00 2012		\$12,200.00	\$0.00	-\$12,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

17

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Amy M. Story</b> 607 Elm Ave. Pasadena, TX 77506 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Ana C. Castro</b> 239 Dipping Lane Houston, TX 77076 <i>Wesleyan University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$9,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,700.00	\$6,500.00
<b>Ana C. Martinez</b> 736 Coolwood Drive, Apt. B Houston, TX 77013 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Anali I. Martinez</b> 818 Hurley Street Houston, TX 77022 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Anda C. Brown</b> 1121 6th Street San Leon, TX 77539 <i>Maryland Institute College of Art</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

18

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Andrea Garcia Jimenez 19127 Lakota Drive Katy, TX 77449 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
Andrea M. Ojeda 6823 Vanlynn Lane Houston, TX 77084 <i>St. Edwards University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$13,000.00
Andrea Salazar 1709 Dunaway Street Houston, TX 77015 <i>St. Mary's University</i> \$12,100.00 2011		\$3,900.00	\$0.00	-\$3,900.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Andrea Soto Espinosa 20018 Rustic Lake Lane Cypress, TX 77433 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
Andres F. Perez 10582 Norton Dr. Houston, TX 77043 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$12,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	-\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Andrew A. Wilson</b> 5115 Heathfield Court Houston, TX 77084-2388 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Andrew D. Ayala</b> 6506 Cobblestone Hill St. Kingwood, TX 77345-2207 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Andrew E. Oriani</b> 12851 Rich Court Houston, TX 77077 <i>Case Western Reserve University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Andrew F. Mowrey</b> 3111 Misty Brook Lane Houston, TX 77084 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Andrew J. Neesley</b> 10526 Horseshoe Bend Drive Houston, TX 77064 <i>Houston Baptist University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Andrew J. Yi</b> 14311 Darschelle Court Houston, TX 77069 <i>University of Pennsylvania</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Andrew K. Hanson</b> 3930 Nelva Park Dr. Katy, TX 77449-6182 <i>Louisiana State University</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Andrew K. Nguyen</b> 3907 Park Landing Court Katy, TX 77449 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Andrew L. Kocen</b> 815 Noble Springs Rd. Houston, TX 77062 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Andrew P. Golding</b> 4615 Autumn Orchard Ln. Katy, TX 77494 <i>Colorado School of Mines</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Andrew W. Edelman</b> 3214 Castlewind Dr. Katy, TX 77450 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Andy Escobar</b> 11118 Forrest Valley Drive Houston, TX 77065 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Andy Fan</b> 4670 Magnolia Creek Road Houston, TX 77084 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Andy Lara</b> 4111 McKean Drive Houston, TX 77080 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$15,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$10,600.00
<b>Andy Minh Hai Hoang</b> 4211 Flora Drive Pasadena, TX 77505-3873 <i>University of Houston</i> \$8,000.00 2009		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	-\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Angela Diaz</b> 12410 Yancy Drive Houston, TX 77015 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,700.00	\$0.00
<b>Angela N. Dodd</b> 9241 Opelika Street Houston, TX 77080 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,400.00	\$13,600.00
<b>Angela Liao</b> 13126 Telge Road Cypress, TX 77429 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$14,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,500.00	\$12,900.00
<b>Angela M. Huynh</b> 3207 Sapling Oak Drive Houston, TX 77082 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$2,800.00
<b>Angelica B. Thompson</b> 8806 Weymouth Drive Houston, TX 77031 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$3,200.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Angie Nguyen</b> 6227 Briar Terrace Drive Houston, TX 77072 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$12,900.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,500.00	\$8,400.00
<b>Anh T. Le</b> 7426 Sawmill Trail Houston, TX 77040 \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Anh T. Ngo</b> 9727 Blankenship Dr. Houston, TX 77080 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,200.00	\$5,800.00
<b>Anna C. Chong</b> 11122 Sherwood Garden Drive Houston, TX 77043 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Anna J. Redhair</b> 203 Carey Ridge Court Houston, TX 77094 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00

24

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Anna L. Castro</b> 1855 Lombardy Houston, TX 77023 <i>University of Houston</i> \$4,000.00 2010		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Anna S. Nyakwol</b> 15606 Martineau St. Houston, TX 77032 <i>LeTourneau University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Annette M. Isidori</b> 6215 Denmark Pasadena, TX 77505 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Angelica T. Taylor</b> 4347 Brookston Street Houston, TX 77045 <i>Southern University at Baton Rouge</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Annie La</b> 14910 Easingwold Drive Houston, TX 77015 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Annirudh S. Prasad</b> 1766 Lakeside Enclave Drive Houston, TX 77077 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Anthony D. Nutt</b> 1025 Red Bud Chanelview, TX 77530 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$11,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$8,600.00
<b>Anthony V. Tran</b> 12210 Adams Run Drive Cypress, TX 77429 <i>University of St. Thomas</i> \$16,000 00 2011		\$8,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$3,600.00
<b>Anthony V. Tran</b> 2923 Intrepid Elm Street Houston, TX 77084 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000 00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Antonio Hernandez</b> 11518 Rowan Lane Houston, TX 77072 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000 00 2010		\$6,000 00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$2,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Antranedra L. Williams</b> 3710 Woodlace Drive Humble, TX 77396 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>April C. McDade</b> 2602 Lower Valley Drive Houston, TX 77067 <i>The University of Texas at San Antonio</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>April M. Rider</b> 14122 Woodthorpe Lane Houston, TX 77079 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Ariana L. Kalziqi</b> 18130 Brooknoll Drive Houston, TX 77084 <i>Louisiana State University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Arianna Y. Mata</b> 509 E. Wright Street Baytown, TX 77520 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Ariel S. Johnson</b> 9746 Phil Halstead Drive Houston, TX 77086 <i>Howard University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Arit R. Asuquo-Atlng</b> 15403 Brock Creek Way Cypress, TX 77429 <i>Emory University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Arlenne G. Gonzalez de la Rosa</b> 520 Gulf Bank Road, Apt. 177 Houston, TX 77037 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Arno J. Dunstatter</b> 1183 Red Rock Canyon Drive Katy, TX 77450 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$7,500.00
<b>Asante T. Moji</b> 9545 Ella Lee Lane, Apt. 25 Houston, TX 77063 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Ashlee D. Warner 12105 Bobwhite Dr. Houston, TX 77035 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$8,000.00 2009		\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$8,000.00
Ashley B. Gloster 607 W. Donovan Street Houston, TX 77091 <i>Xavier University</i> \$10,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,000.00
Ashley Chan 15307 Woodland Orchard Lane Cypress, TX 77433 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00
Ashley A. Cooper 6306 Star Lake Drive Humble, TX 77396 <i>Texas A&amp;M University at Corpus Christi</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,700.00	\$11,300.00
Ashley M. Leibham 22110 Buescher Road Tomball, TX 77377 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$0.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Ashley R. Alcantara 2111 Welch Street, Apt. A306 Houston, TX 77019 \$0.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ashley R. Khan 1410 Featherstone Street Houston, TX 77020 <i>University of Houston</i> \$5,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	-\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ashley V. Irving 21602 Windsor Castle Dr. Spring, TX 77388 <i>Carnegie Mellon University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
Ashlie N. Cantu 15802 Faywood Dr. Houston, TX 77060 <i>Lone Star College, Main</i> \$0.00 2010		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ashlie N. Clark 2501 Grape Lane Pasadena, TX 77502 <i>Stephen F Austin State University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,600.00	\$14,400.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Asia S. Howard 7229 Springdale Street Houston, TX 77028 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$3,000.00
Asucena Ochoa 6215 Pecan Wood Drive Houston, TX 77088 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
Audrey C. Lee 14209 Whispering Valley Drive Cypress, TX 77429 <i>Vanderbilt University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$9,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$9,400.00
Austin E. Townsend 2503 Avenue D Katy, TX 77493 <i>Stephen F Austin State University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
Austin M. Montgomery 2701 W. Denali Drive Deer Park, TX 77536 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Austin N. LaMarr</b> 3334 Lantern Bay Ln. Katy, TX 77449 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$12,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	-\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Austin R. Shaver</b> 3603 Savell Dr. Baytown, TX 77521 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$10,000.00 2010		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	-\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Averie J. Davis</b> 4434 Anselm Street Houston, TX 77045 <i>Oklahoma State University</i> \$5,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	-\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Avery R. Snuggs</b> 4010 Linkwood Drive, Apt. 1003 Houston, TX 77025 \$0.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Avjot S. Sidhu</b> 12714 Sienna Trails Dr. Tomball, TX 77377 <i>Baylor University</i> \$5,000.00 2010		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	-\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Axl Sabastian Jusino</b> 2723 Lofty Elm St. Houston, TX 77038 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$4,000.00 2009		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Ayesha Mahmood</b> 10419 Scenic Vista Drive Humble, TX 77396 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$2,000.00
<b>Azizat A. Ojelade</b> 8707 Sunnyfield Drive Houston, TX 77099 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,900.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,900.00	\$0.00
<b>Badi Misaqi</b> 7714 Rainbow Bend Cove Pasadena, TX 77505 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Bailey F. Galiano</b> 2411 Stately Oak Drive Kingwood, TX 77345 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Bailu Qian</b> 15607 Stiller Park Drive Cypress, TX 77429 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$14,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$14,000.00
<b>Bao T. Nguyen</b> 10606 Eagle Glen Drive Houston, TX 77041 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$13,900.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,400.00	\$9,500.00
<b>Bao-Quyen H. Nguyen</b> 3347 Elles Borough Lane Spring, TX 77388 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Beatriz Barba</b> 1918 Skinner Road Houston, TX 77093 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$11,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,700.00	\$6,100.00
<b>Becky E. Chan</b> 6425 Telvco Street Houston, TX 77055 <i>Lone Star College, Cy-Fair</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$14,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,400.00	\$13,200.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Belinda C. Alonso</b> 625 Seminar Drive, Apt. 261 Houston, TX 77060 <i>University of North Texas</i> \$1,950.00 2011		\$14,050.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$14,050.00
<b>Benjamin L. Berezin</b> 1815 Davon Lane Houston, TX 77058 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Benjamin Samuel</b> 7610 Rainbow Bend Dr. Pasadena, TX 77505-3892 <i>University of Houston</i> \$14,000.00 2009		\$0.00	\$0.00	-\$2,000.00	-\$2,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Bethzabe Martinez</b> 2622 Milwaukee Street Houston, TX 77026 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,200.00
<b>Betsy E. Arias</b> 6518 Rockby Drive Houston, TX 77081 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,400.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Beverly T. Ly</b> 2123 W. Main Street Houston, TX 77098 <i>University of Houston - Main</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Bianca A. Bamgbade</b> 11458 Barrett Brae Drive Houston, TX 77072 <i>Harvard University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$13,900.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,500.00	\$10,400.00
<b>Bilal A. Baradia</b> 6305 Westward Street, Apt. 138 Houston, TX 77081 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00
<b>Blake K. Huddleston</b> 5045 Crenshaw Road, Apt. 422 Pasadena, TX 77505 <i>Washington and Lee University</i> \$600.00 2012		\$15,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,400.00
<b>Bobby J. Murphy</b> P.O. Box 74 League City, TX 77573 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Bon T. Do</b> 12330 Heritage Grove Drive Houston, TX 77066 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Bonnie R. Culberson</b> 3311 Buck St. Houston, TX 77020 <i>Prairie View A&amp;M University</i> \$7,000.00 2008		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Bonnie R. Francs</b> 4201 Fairmont Pkwy., Apt. 2604 Pasadena, TX 77504 <i>University of Houston</i> \$4,000 00 2009		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Bradley U. Ofoegbu</b> 1210 Beaufort Sea Drive Houston, TX 77067 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Brandon E. Wyatt</b> 4600 Cullen Blvd. Apt. 148A Houston, TX 77004 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Brandon J. Larry</b> 16727 Shallow Ridge Blvd. Houston, TX 77095 <i>New York University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Brandon J. Wang</b> 15702 Quiet Bay Court Houston, TX 77095 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Brandon M. Park</b> 2101 Hayes Road, Apt. 1209 Houston, TX 77077 <i>University of St. Thomas</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$3,100.00	\$12,900.00
<b>Breanna N. Bradshaw</b> 2811 Whitinham Drive Houston, TX 77067 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Brenda C. Bernal</b> 3913 Hain St. Houston, TX 77009 <i>Texas Woman's University</i> \$3,000.00 2007		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

38

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Brenda T. Tran</b> 2603 Letrim St. Pearland, TX 77581 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Brendan Kale Posterick</b> 17707 Surreywest Lane Spring, TX 77379 <i>Wofford College</i> \$12,000.00 2007		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	-\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Brent L. Staples</b> 14415 Alderson St., Apt. 5 Houston, TX 77015 <i>University of Houston</i> \$5,000.00 2010		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	-\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Brian T. Duong</b> 9218 Sharpview Drive Houston, TX 77036 <i>Tulane University</i> \$12,600.00 2010		\$3,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,400.00
<b>Brianna K. Castle</b> 18835 Sandia Pines Dr. Humble, TX 77346 <i>Northwestern University, Evanston</i> \$12,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Brian-Tyler G. St. Hilaire</b> 5607 Caldicote Street Humble, TX 77346 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Bridgette P. Jagdeo</b> 10331 Raybrook Lane Houston, TX 77089 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Briejae R. Huff</b> 5026 Vancouver Blvd. Richmond, TX 77469 <i>University of Houston</i> \$14,000.00 2009		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	-\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Brigitte D. Robayo</b> 6731 Bellaire Gardens Drive Houston, TX 77072 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Brillante E. Wang</b> 14630 Carolcrest Houston, TX 77079 <i>University of Southern California</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	-\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Brionn R. Warner</b> 6520 Broadway Street, Apt. 1021 Pearland, TX 77581 \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Briseida Gamez</b> 8080 Garland Street Houston, TX 77017 <i>University of Houston</i> \$8,500.00 2010		\$7,500.00	\$0.00	-\$7,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Brittany M. Ripperger</b> 1342 Martin Street Houston, TX 77018 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Brittany N. Metzler</b> 6622 Highrock Road Houston, TX 77092 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$700.00	\$15,300.00
<b>Brittany T. Jenkins</b> 12003 Thornburg Lane Houston, TX 77067 <i>Texas Southern University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$14,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$9,200.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Brittney N. Nguyen</b> 11707 Canyon Mist Lane Tomball, TX 77377 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Brooke A. Johnson</b> 2614 Eagle Nest Lane Humble, TX 77396 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$13,500.00
<b>Burgundy J. Anderson</b> 16011 Fathom Lane Houston, TX 77062 <i>Austin College</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Bushra F. Rahman</b> 11523 Longbrook Drive Houston, TX 77099 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Caitlin E. Caughlin</b> 15603 Gulf Freeway, Apt. 910 Webster, TX 77598 <i>University of California, Los Angeles</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Caitlin L. Howell</b> 20100 Paik Row Drive, Apt. 1603 Katy, TX 77449 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Caleb C. Martin</b> 8815 Venture Lane LaPorte, TX 77571 <i>Millisaps College</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Cameron T. Pavloske</b> 17438 Prospect Meadows Drive Houston, TX 77095 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Camylle R. Dooley</b> 15447 Empanada Drive Houston, TX 77083 <i>Howard University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Candice M. Thompson</b> 5410 Coastline St. Baytown, TX 77521 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$5,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$600.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Carina Martinez</b> 14100 Del Papa Street, Lot 91 Houston, TX 77047 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Carley M. Brabant</b> 611 Power Street League City, TX 77573 <i>Stephen F. Austin State University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$12,300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,300.00
<b>Carlos Briones Jr.</b> 8435 Wier Drive Houston, TX 77017 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$9,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$4,500.00
<b>Carlos A. Favela</b> 6730 Moss Rose Street Houston, TX 77087 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Carlos D. Salamanca</b> 9415 Westheimer Road, Apt. 328-C Houston, TX 77063 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$13,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$11,500.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Carlos D. Sotelo</b> 910 Main Street, Apt 8 Pasadena, TX 77506 <i>Princeton University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,900.00	\$13,100.00
<b>Carlos E. Leija</b> 826 Dunham Drive, Apt. 401 Houston, TX 77076 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,000.00
<b>Carlos I. Ruiz</b> 4322 Lakewood Drive Pasadena, TX 77504 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$900.00	\$11,100.00
<b>Carlos J. Aguilar</b> 16101 Imperial Valley Drive, Apt. 1202 Houston, TX 77060 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Carly M. Kubacak</b> 5925 Stockdick School Road Katy, TX 77449 <i>Southern Methodist University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Carmin A. Munoz Lavaderos</b> 2010 Indiana Street Houston, TX 77019 <i>Columbia University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$15,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,000.00
<b>Carol T. Tran</b> 9211 Clearwood Landing Blvd. Houston, TX 77075 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$14,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$9,800.00
<b>Carolina Hernandez</b> 7534 Log Cradle Drive Houston, TX 77041 <i>University of Pennsylvania</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,600.00	\$14,400.00
<b>Case Adam Richter</b> 12723 Cypress Pass Loop W Cypress, TX 77429-2171 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$12,000.00 2007		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	-\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Cassandra E. Garcia</b> 705 Dorchester Street Houston, TX 77022 <i>University of St. Thomas</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Cassidy L. Lebedzinski 722 Dartmouth Lane Deer Park, TX 77536 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
Cassie Jean Walker 6435 Wisler Ln. Houston, TX 77008 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$10,000.00 2007		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	-\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Catherine A. Anderson 111 Kelly Lane Baytown, TX 77521 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
Catherine A. Lowe 3510 Grennoch Houston, TX 77025 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$12,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	-\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Catherine J. Uong 1718 Oak Meadow Drive Kemah, TX 77565 <i>University of Southern California</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Cayetlin D. Hardeman</b> 12227 Penn Street Crosby, TX 77532 <i>Sam Houston State University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$1,600.00	\$14,400.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Cedric D. Brown</b> 5426 South Acres Drive Houston, TX 77048 <i>The University of Texas at San Antonio</i> \$5,000 00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	-\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Celenia Y. Lara</b> 12167 Sharpview Drive Houston, TX 77072 <i>University of North Texas</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,200.00	\$0.00
<b>Celeste D. Chela</b> 6200 W. Bellfort Street, Apt. 311 Houston, TX 77035 <i>University of Houston, Downtown</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,500.00	\$11,500.00
<b>Celeste M. Carpio</b> 3945 Tanglewilde Street Houston, TX 77063 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000 00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0 00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Chandani V. Patel</b> 19619 Perth Meadows Court Katy, TX 77449 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$13,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Chardai R. Thomas</b> 5606 Tallow Lane Houston, TX 77021 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Charles C. Purgahn</b> 1803 Leatherstem Lane Kingwood, TX 77345 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Charlotte E. Christian</b> 5910 Hidden Lakes Drive Kingwood, TX 77345 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Chau N. Truong</b> 5123 E. Fallen Bough Drive Houston, TX 77041 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Chau V. Nguyen</b> 8422 Village Rose Lane Houston, TX 77072 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,900.00	\$14,100.00
<b>Cheldon R. Banks</b> 2107 Musket Groves Street Houston, TX 77067 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Chelsea Louise Jackson</b> 1414 S. Dairy Ashford, Apt. # 419 Houston, TX 77077 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$14,000 00 2009		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	-\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Chelsea S. Jackson</b> 10722 Woodson Valley Dr. Houston, TX 77016 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Cheri O. Slater</b> 11411 Harwin Dr., # 11 Houston, TX 77072 <i>University of Houston</i> \$10,500.00 2005		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	-\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Chia-Hsiang Chen</b> 14210 Withersdale Drive Houston, TX 77077 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Chibuzo J. Isikwe</b> 5134 Jorns Street Houston, TX 77045 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Chikamuche T. Anyanwu</b> 9707 Braeburn Glen, Apt. 258 Houston, TX 77074 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Christa R. George</b> 4423 Tree Line Drive Pasadena, TX 77505 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Christen A. Flowers</b> 8207 Trophy Place Drive Humble, TX 77346 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Christian A. Salazar</b> 13138 Birch Grove Houston, TX 77099 <i>Texas A&amp;M University at Corpus Christi</i> \$10,000.00 2007		\$4,500.00	\$0.00	-\$4,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Christian E. Rodriguez</b> 519 Harbor Street, Apt. 2 Houston, TX 77020 \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Christian M. Mata</b> 11910 Vickery Street Houston, TX 77039 <i>Massachusetts Institute of Technology</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Christina A. Wang</b> 14122 Sandfield Drive Houston, TX 77077 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Christina C. Caballero</b> 2135 Shadowdale, Apt. # 171 Houston, TX 77043 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Christina L. Watson 1230 Buttercup Lane Kingwood, TX 77339 <i>The University of Texas of the Permian Basin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,500.00
Christina N. Fong 3314 Aberdeen Way Houston, TX 77025 <i>Franklin W Olin College of Engineering</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$3,000.00
Christina W. Chan 13510 Field Springs Lane Houston, TX 77059 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$900.00	\$15,100.00
Christine Mai 6634 Brightonfern Lane Houston, TX 77049 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
Christine P. Le 4238 Meadowchase Lane Houston, TX 77014 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Christine P. Pham</b> 150 Ravenhead Drive Houston, TX 77034 <i>University of St. Thomas</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Christion W. Martinez</b> 403 Pine View Road Highlands, TX 77562 <i>University of Houston, Downtown</i> \$16,000 00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$13,000.00
<b>Christopher A. Ramsey</b> 6914 Blanco Pines Drive Humble, TX 77346 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Christopher C. Caroccio</b> 4303 Meadow Bank Drive Seabrook, TX 77586 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Christopher E. Brown</b> 7702 Apache Plumo Drive Houston, TX 77071 <i>The University of Texas at San Antonio</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$3,000 00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Christopher Garcia</b> 7902 Hockley Street Houston, TX 77012 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$14,100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$9,100.00
<b>Christopher J. Flix</b> 7245 Scott Street, Apt. 1505 Houston, TX 77021 <i>University of Oklahoma</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Christopher M. Dwellingham</b> 414 Maxey Road, Apt. 2301 Houston, TX 77013 <i>Lamar University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,600.00	\$13,400.00
<b>Ciara M. Espinoza</b> 13326 S. Thorntree Drive Houston, TX 77015 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Cierra M. Ramirez</b> 509 Avenue E South Houston, TX 77587 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Cindy Phan</b> 19506 Countryland Court Spring, TX 77388 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Citlalli Alvarez</b> 7739 Western Oak Lane Houston, TX 77040 <i>Georgetown University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Claire A. Anderson</b> 8503 Canyon Pine Drive Spring, TX 77379 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$0.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Claudia C. Willis</b> 858 West 43rd Street Houston, TX 77018 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Clayton W. Smith</b> 3419 Arromanches Lane Spring, TX 77388 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Clint Wu</b> 11502 Ella Lee Lane Houston, TX 77077 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Cne Z. Ross</b> 6013 Schroeder Road, Apt. 28 Houston, TX 77021 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Cody J. Adams</b> 14218 Heather Falls Way Houston, TX 77062 <i>Louisiana State University</i> \$12,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Conner A. Patrick</b> 12703 Azalea Creek Trail Houston, TX 77065 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$0.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Connie N. Le</b> 623 Regal Street Houston, TX 77034 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$14,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$12,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Cooper W. Cason</b> 19302 Red Canyon Lane Tomball, TX 77377 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Coral L. Hernandez</b> 222 Deepgrove Drive Houston, TX 77037 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$5,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	-\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Coral Rios</b> 8157 Garland Street Houston, TX 77017 <i>Houston Baptist University</i> \$0.00 2010		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Corey M. Reel</b> 200 Southwood Circle Baytown, TX 77520 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Cortney C. Nelson</b> 1906 Indian Shores Road Crosby, TX 77532 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Cot'ey D. Roberson</b> 5618 Flamingo Drive Houston, TX 77033 <i>Stephen F. Austin State University</i> \$5,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	-\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Courtney D. Ursery</b> 5215 Windcrest Ct. Katy, TX 77450 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Courtney L. Brown</b> 6410 Deer Meadow Lane Katy, TX 77493 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Courtney L. Spann</b> 207 Timber Lane Highlands, TX 77562 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$3,500.00
<b>Courtney M. Nguyen</b> 19131 Logan Timbers Lane Tomball, TX 77375 <i>Pepperdine University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$7,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Crishae N. Williams</b> 3802 Luca Street Houston, TX 77021 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Cristian Gonzalez</b> 7208 Avenue J Houston, TX 77011 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Cristian Morales</b> 2510 Beatty Set., Apt. 106 Houston, TX 77023 <i>University of Houston</i> \$5,000.00 2010		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	-\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Crystal J. Chen-Goodspeed</b> 3735 Bristleleaf Drive Katy, TX 77449 <i>University of Notre Dame</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,600.00
<b>Crystal M. Williams</b> 10210 Ashville Dr. Houston, TX 77051 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$3,300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,300.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Crystal N. Niermann 2718 Mulberry, Apt. # 4 Pasadena, TX 77502 Sam Houston State University \$16,000.00 2010		\$5,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,400.00	\$0.00
Crystal O. Nguyen 12323 Lakeshore Ridge Houston, TX 77041 The University of Texas at Austin \$16,000.00 2011		\$15,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$10,000.00
Cynthia Alejandre 13201 Laguna St. Houston, TX 77015 William Marsh Rice University \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
Cynthia D. Koboo 10001 Larkwood Drive, Apt. 2903 Houston, TX 77096 The Univeristy of Texas at Austin \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
Cynthia G. Valle 6114 Belarbor Street Houston, TX 77033 Baylor University \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Cynthia Rios</b> 11935 Drifting Winds Drive Houston, TX 77044 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,500.00	\$11,500.00
<b>Dahniella M. Alcaraz</b> 2201 Chestnut Lane Pasadena, TX 77502 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,500.00	\$14,500.00
<b>Daisy M. Gomez</b> 221 Red Ripple Road Houston, TX 77076 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Daisy Salazar</b> 14300 South Pacific Houston, TX 77049 <i>Blinn College</i> \$14,600.00 2008		\$400.00	\$0.00	-\$400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Daleesa W. Alfred</b> 1734 Ridgebriar Drive Houston, TX 77014 <i>Texas State University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$3,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Dalton D. Cook</b> 830 FM 1942 Unit 4 Crosby, TX 77532 <i>University of Minnesota</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Dalton P. Dinderman</b> 16723 Coyotillo Lane Houston, TX 77095 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Damaris Palacios</b> 4806 Cedar Hill Lane Houston, TX 77093 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Dan Fernandez</b> 9022 Troulon Drive Houston, TX 77036 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$1,300.00 2010		\$14,700.00	\$0.00	-\$14,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>D'Andre J. Lacy</b> 9522 Fossil Canyon Drive Humble, TX 77396 <i>Texas Southern University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$7,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Danh Tran</b> 20511 Oxbow Park Lane Katy, TX 77450 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Daniel D. Tran</b> 21302 Gentry Road Cypress, TX 77429 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Daniel E. Faerman</b> 5322 Grape Street Houston, TX 77096 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Daniel Gonzalez Estrada</b> 7827 Ashland Springs Lane Cypress, TX 77433 <i>Syracuse University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$400.00	\$11,600.00
<b>Daniel J. Richard</b> 13423 Myrna Lane Houston, TX 77015 <i>Texas Southern University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$9,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Daniel Lee</b> 4607 Evergreen Street Bellaire, TX 77401 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$13,000.00
<b>Daniel Sarmiento</b> 7718 Dayton Street Houston, TX 77012 <i>University of Houston</i> \$5,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	-\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Daniela N. Edmeier</b> 12626 Twin Flower Drive Tomball, TX 77377 <i>Kenyon College</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Daniela Velasquez</b> 1822 Barker Cypress Road, Apt. 2207 Houston, TX 77084 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Danielle A. Martinez</b> 2401 Tyler Lane Deer Park, TX 77536 <i>Baylor University</i> \$4,000.00 2009		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Danielle Corral</b> 19934 Hickory Wind Drive Humble, TX 77346 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000 00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Danny Cervantes</b> 7841 Elwood Street Houston, TX 77012 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$10,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,800.00
<b>Dante E. Vela</b> 10714 MacKenzie Drive Houston, TX 77086 <i>Stanford University</i> \$16,000 00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Daphne S. Rawashdeh</b> 4729 Walker Street Houston, TX 77023 <i>The University of Texas at Dallas</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Darius D. Wilborn</b> 6767 Bennington, Apt. 733 Houston, TX 77028 <i>Prairie View A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Dasiayn D. Robertson</b> 6550 Crosswell Street Houston, TX 77087 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>David A. Davila</b> 7543 Satsuma St. Houston, TX 77023 <i>University of Houston</i> \$4,000.00 2009		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>David A. Hernandez Jr.</b> 15330 Buckeye Brook Way Channelview, TX 77530 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$6,800.00 2011		\$9,200.00	\$0.00	-\$9,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>David C. Brubaker</b> 30711 Ulrich Rd. Tomball, TX 77375 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$8,000.00 2009		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	-\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>David Moctezuma</b> 7220 Longview Houston, TX 77020 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
David Nguyen 3133 Buffalo Speedway, Apt. 1202 Houston, TX 77098 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$15,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,200.00
David R. Zinsitz 718 St. Andrews Road Kingwood, TX 77339 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$13,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$13,200.00
David Silva 1932 Roxella Street Houston, TX 77093 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
David T. Ton 5902 Brenwood Glen Trail Katy, TX 77449 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
Dawan N. Taylor 3815 W. Fuqua Street, Apt. 159 Houston, TX 77045 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,100.00	\$14,900.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Dayza J. Monson</b> 5611 Ridgeway Drive Houston, TX 77033 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$15,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,200.00	\$13,200.00
<b>Deanna D. Franklin</b> 1350 Greens Parkway, Apt. 802 Houston, TX 77067 <i>University of North Texas</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$13,000.00
<b>Debjani Chakravarty</b> 21419 Lozar Drive Spring, TX 77379 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,600.00	\$13,400.00
<b>Debora Martinez</b> 250 Robmore Street Houston, TX 77076 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Deborah L. Madera</b> 3208 Fawndale Way Baytown, TX 77521 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$13,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,800.00	\$7,600.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Deborah S. Seow</b> 17403 South Summit Drive Houston, TX 77095 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Deidra V. Garcia</b> 3811 Otterbury Dr. Houston, TX 77039 \$0.00 2009		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Deleon J. Reescano</b> 12730 Windy Summer Lane Houston, TX 77044 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$3,400.00 2011		\$12,600.00	\$0.00	-\$12,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Delisha C. Ford</b> 4629 Clover Street Houston, TX 77051 <i>Texas Christian University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Della M. Goings</b> 2812 Pickett Drive League City, TX 77573 <i>University of Houston</i> \$0.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Delvin W. Taylor</b> 5821 W. Tidwell Road Houston, TX 77092 <i>Sam Houston State University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$7,000.00
<b>Demetria D. White</b> 2902 Quailrun Dr. Humble, TX 77396 <i>University of North Texas</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Denise R. O'Guin</b> 6400 West Bellfort Street, Apt. 912 Houston, TX 77035 <i>Sam Houston State University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Dennis C. Wang</b> 1811 Knob Creek Court Houston, TX 77062 <i>Stanford University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,500.00	\$4,500.00
<b>Denny T. Joseph</b> 5011 Misty Lane Pasadena, TX 77505 <i>The University of Texas at San Antonio</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Devin R. Salazar</b> 23938 Creek Ridge Dr. Spring, TX 77373 <i>University of Pennsylvania</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Devontrell S. Copeland</b> 5731 Glenhurst Houston, TX 77033 <i>Huston-Tillotson University</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,400.00	\$1,600.00
<b>Deyanira G. Lucatero</b> 8416 Helmers Street Houston, TX 77022 <i>Texas State University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Deyanira Sanchez</b> 706 Minnesota South Houston, TX 77587 <i>Houston Baptist University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,600.00	\$0.00
<b>Di P. Huynh</b> 8515 Bloom Mist Court Houston, TX 77072 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Diamantina Espinosa</b> 1503 Noble Street Houston, TX 77009 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	-\$2,500.00	\$3,500.00
<b>Diamond C. Griffith</b> 546 Connorvale Lane Houston, TX 77060 <i>Baker University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Diana M. Lainez</b> 6218 Coventry Field Lane Houston, TX 77084 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,200.00	\$0.00
<b>Diana T. Nguyen</b> 17714 Memorial Springs Drive Tomball, TX 77375 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$2,000.00
<b>Diane B. Tran</b> 20611 Apache Lake Dr. Katy, TX 77449 <i>Washington and Lee University</i> \$7,750.00 2007		\$7,750.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,750.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Diayane P. Aguirre Almelda</b> 8297 Timbercrest Village Drive, Apt. 403 Spring, TX 77389 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Diem Ha T. Nguyen</b> 17403 Elverson Oaks Lane Tomball, TX 77377 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$4,000.00 2009		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Divyaben J. Bhakta</b> 12509 Northwest Freeway Houston, TX 77092 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$12,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$7,800.00
<b>Donald E. Williams</b> 3506 Sardis Lane Houston, TX 77088 <i>University of Houston</i> \$8,000.00 2009		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	-\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Dorcas C. Mbaeri</b> 9797 Leawood Blvd., Apt. 1406 Houston, TX 77099 <i>University of Houston, Downtown</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Doreen Berko</b> 5019 Loch Lomond Drive Houston, TX 77096 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Douglas W. Copeland</b> 1711 Harvey Mitchell Pkwy, Apt. 10-102 College Station, TX 77840 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$11,000.00 2008		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	-\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Douglas Y. Wang</b> 9110 Memorial Pines Way Spring, TX 77379 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Drew O. Scott</b> 12828 Kingsbridge Lane Houston, TX 77077 <i>Harvard University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$15,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8,500.00	\$6,500.00
<b>Drew Randall Lyles</b> 154 Evanston St. Houston, TX 77015 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$14,000.00 2009		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	-\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Dumytru P. Horda</b> 16515 Whitaker Creek Drive Houston, TX 77095 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000 00 2011		\$7,600 00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,200.00	\$5,400.00
<b>Duyen T.T. Dinh</b> 11511 Grapewood Circle Houston, TX 77089 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Dylan E. Lochridge-Fletcher</b> 1030 1/2 Allston Street Houston, TX 77008 <i>Texas State University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$7,500.00
<b>Dylan J. Muñoz</b> 7615 Highland Farms Road Houston, TX 77095 <i>Carnegie Mellon University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$10,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,800.00	\$7,600.00
<b>Dylan M. Reeves</b> 16218 Charter Rock Drive Houston, TX 77070 <i>University of Oklahoma</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00

76

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Edel J. Lueso</b> 20331 Eagle Nest Falls Court Katy, TX 77449 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Edgar D. Oviedo</b> 2105 Dorothy Street Pasadena, TX 77502 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$13,500.00
<b>Edgar Estrada</b> 209 Virginia St. La Porte, TX 77571 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Edgar Moreno-Rodriguez</b> 7606 Belfort St., Apt. 20 Houston, TX 77061 <i>Texas Southern University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Edna C. Rodriguez</b> 812 Avenue of Oaks Street Houston, TX 77009 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Edward Lee 1314 Forest Home Houston, TX 77077 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000 00 2010		\$4,000 00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
Eli Mondragon 11911 Elk Springs Dr. Houston, TX 77067 <i>Columbia University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,200.00	\$0 00
Elias J. Ventura 5711 Alvarado Drive Houston, TX 77035 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0 00	\$3,500.00	\$3,500.00
Elie Wu 20731 Spring Rose Drive Katy, TX 77450 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,900.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,900.00
Elizabet Arroyo 423 Doverfield Houston, TX 77037 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,200.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Elizabeth A. Contreras 1123 Kentington Oak Dr. Humble, TX 77396 <i>Lone Star College, North Harris</i> \$7,200.00 2008		\$7,800.00	\$0.00	-\$7,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Elizabeth Anne Davis 25815 Drybrook Rd. Spring, TX 77389 <i>University of Tulsa</i> \$7,000.00 2007		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	-\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Elizabeth Balogun 7217 S. Gessner Road Houston, TX 77036 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
Elizabeth C. Jaroszewski 5731 McKnight St. Houston, TX 77035 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
Elizabeth C. Shapiro 222 E. Fairmont Parkway, Apt. 14 La Porte, TX 77571 <i>University of Houston</i> \$4,000.00 2011		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Elizabeth Diaz</b> 5307 Melody Park Houston, TX 77066 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$7,000.00
<b>Elizabeth G. Howell</b> 12818 Gladden Drive Houston, TX 77049 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$14,100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$9,100.00
<b>Elizabeth Garcia</b> 1707 Sage St. Houston, TX 77009 <i>The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston-School of Nursing</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Elizabeth Hernandez</b> 8425 Airline Dr., Apt. # 23 Houston, TX 77037 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$13,000.00 2007		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	-\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Elizabeth Herrera</b> 13949 Bammel N. Houston Road, Apt. 117 Houston, TX 77066 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00

80

Houston Endowment Inc

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Elizabeth J. Spears 7621 S. Hall Street Houston, TX 77028 <i>University of Phoenix, Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$9,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$6,500.00
Elizabeth K. Neville 1022 Crossfield Drive Katy, TX 77450 <i>Stanford University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
Elizabeth M. Brewer 3435 Sycamore Shadows Dr. Kingwood, TX 77339 <i>Emory University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
Elizabeth M. Martinez 11222 North H Street La Porte, TX 77571 <i>The University of Texas at San Antonio</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
Elizabeth N. Knipp 12530 Ravensway Drive Cypress, TX 77429 <i>Tulane University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00

81

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Elizabeth Pena</b> 16310 Second Street Channelview, TX 77530 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Elizabeth R. Chechak</b> 4530 Brook Shadow Dr. Kingwood, TX 77345 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Elizabeth T. Olorunsogo</b> 8800 S. Braeswood, Apt. 410 Houston, TX 77031 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Elizabeth T. Razo</b> 6007 Coachgate Drive Spring, TX 77373 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Elizabeth Y. Cai</b> 12707 Boheme Drive, Apt. 717 Houston, TX 77024 <i>Boston College</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Ellen Liu</b> 939 Chisel Point Dr. Houston, TX 77094 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Ellen Zhou</b> 2930 Regata Run Drive Friendswood, TX 77546 <i>Princeton University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$13,100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,400.00	\$9,700.00
<b>Elliott C. Joern</b> 12006 Knobcrest Drive Houston, TX 77070 <i>Kansas State University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Eloisa Zendejo</b> 7118 Avenue E Houston, TX 77011 <i>University of Houston, Downtown</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Elzary Y. Asberry</b> 3702 Rockingham St. Houston, TX 77051 <i>Texas Southern University</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Emily A. Fankell</b> 2811 Trail Lodge Dr. Kingwood, TX 77339 <i>University of Notre Dame</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Emily A. Sewell</b> 6318 Shoreview Court Humble, TX 77346 <i>University of North Texas</i> \$5,500.00 2011		\$10,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,500.00
<b>Emily C. Cassidy</b> 301 Eagle Lakes Drive Friendswood, TX 77546 <i>Sam Houston State University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Emily E. Anderson</b> 8503 Canyon Pine Dr. Spring, TX 77379 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Emily H. Pierson</b> 7326 Daylight Lane Houston, TX 77095 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$2,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Emily K. Hansen</b> 621 Bradley Street Seabrook, TX 77586 <i>University of Chicago</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,200.00	\$13,800.00
<b>Emily M. Hunter</b> 831 Corydon Huffman, TX 77336 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$12,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	-\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Emily M. Rains</b> 2111 Crystal Hills Drive Houston, TX 77077 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Emily R. Koehn</b> 5417 Patrick Henry Street Bellaire, TX 77401 <i>Texas State University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$3,500.00	\$12,500.00
<b>Emily Y. Hood</b> 16414 Kendons Way Lane Cypress, TX 77429 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,600.00	\$13,400.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Emireida Garibay</b> 710 Evonne Houston, TX 77017-5652 <i>University of Houston</i> \$13,200.00 2008		\$1,800.00	\$0.00	-\$1,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Emma G. Polefko</b> 16006 St. Pierre Court Cypress, TX 77429 <i>University of Dallas</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$7,000.00
<b>Emmanuella C. Anytam</b> 16350 Saint Helena Way Houston, TX 77053 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,800.00	\$14,200.00
<b>Erendira Garcia</b> 9215 Airline Drive, Apt. 85 Houston, TX 77037 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$14,100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,800.00	\$9,300.00
<b>Eric A. Martinez</b> 10611 Braes Bend Drive Houston, TX 77071 <i>Prairie View A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$13,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,700.00	\$9,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Eric J. Gernon</b> 742 Shadowglen Street Channelview, TX 77530 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$5,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Eric S. Brighton</b> 4006 Marywood Drive Spring, TX 77388 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Eric V. Johnson</b> 1919 Runnels Steet, Apt. 194 Houston, TX 77003 <i>Howard University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Erica E. Harris</b> 15426 Chestnut Falls Drive Cypress, TX 77433 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Erica L. Morales</b> 3611 Cicada Lane Houston, TX 77039 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,500.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Erica Perez</b> 8415 Church Light Lane Houston, TX 77064 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Erica R. Oliver</b> 5870 Reed Road Houston, TX 77033 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Erik Gonzalez</b> 107 E. John Alber Road Houston, TX 77037 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Erik Menera</b> 12507 Deergrove St. Houston, TX 77039 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,700.00	\$0.00
<b>Erika J. Garza</b> 615 Gilpin Street Houston, TX 77034 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$14,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,500.00	\$13,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Erika L. Rivera</b> 12843 Orleans St. Houston, TX 77015 <i>University of Notre Dame</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$9,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,300.00	\$7,400.00
<b>Erin D. Spann</b> 11933 Fondren Meadow Drive Houston, TX 77071 <i>Texas A&amp;M University at Corpus Christi</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Erin M. Lott</b> 9110 Weyburn Grove Drive Houston, TX 77088 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Erin M. Metts</b> 16627 Forest Bend Avenue Friendswood, TX 77546 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Erin V. Shamburger</b> 613 Tudor Court Deer Park, TX 77536 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,500.00	\$11,500.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Erin V. Valentine</b> 15920 Ramsey Road, Apt. 25 Crosby, TX 77532 <i>Princeton University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$14,100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,100.00	\$7,000.00
<b>Ernest L. Owens</b> P.O. Box 441623 Houston, TX 77244-1623 <i>University of Pennsylvania</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,100.00	\$0.00
<b>Ernest Trinh</b> 5307 Center Village Drive Katy, TX 77494 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Ernesto A. Ramirez</b> 1113 Wedgewood Circle Pasadena, TX 77502 \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Errol A. Phalo</b> 7013 St. Augustine Street Houston, TX 77021 <i>Macalester College</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Escat Jimenez Leon 3813 Cactus Street Houston, TX 77026 <i>University of Houston, Downtown</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$6,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,500.00	\$300.00
Esther L. Jung 12633 Memorial Dr., Apt. # 95 Houston, TX 77024 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$8,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$5,700.00
Esther R. Kentish 7546 Touchstone Street Houston, TX 77028 <i>The University of Texas at Arlington</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$7,000.00
Eva M. Diaz 201 Maxey Road Houston, TX 77013 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
Eva S. Zeni 1710 Greens Rd. - E2 Houston, TX 77032-1178 <i>University of Houston, Downtown</i> \$9,500.00 2009		\$6,500.00	\$0.00	-\$6,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

91

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Evelyn N. Ramirez 1410 Brickarbor Drive Katy, TX 77449 <i>Harvard University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,200.00	\$14,800.00
Evelyn V. Hernandez 1206 Castolan Dr. Houston, TX 77038 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
Ezequiel Calderon Jr. 2716 East Southmore Ave. Pasadena, TX 77502 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,500.00	\$0.00
Farah Ashraf 604 Hartman Drive Baytown, TX 77521 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$13,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$11,000.00
Fatima J. Amin 14430 Brighton Trace Lane Houston, TX 77044 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Fauziah A. Krueng</b> 7002 Bintliff Drive Houston, TX 77074 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Felicia C. Black</b> 2623 Bostic Street Houston, TX 77093 <i>Prairie View A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Felicia R. Merchant</b> Post Office Box 210 League City, TX 77574 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Felix O. Aguirre</b> 9713 Irvington Blvd. Houston, TX 77076 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Fernando Bello</b> 3950 Hollister Street, Apt. 339 Houston, TX 77080 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$3,700.00	\$12,300.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Fernando Gonzalez</b> 2507 Austin Avenue Pasadena, TX 77502 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$13,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$9,000.00
<b>Fernando Trujano</b> 14680A Perthshire Road, Apt A Houston, TX 77079 <i>Massachusetts Institute of Tech</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Fidel A. Leon</b> 3903 Flatwood Drive Katy, TX 77449 <i>Lipscomb University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Fiona R. Parro</b> 13210 Vinery Court Cypress, TX 77429 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$5,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	-\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Fizza Rizvi</b> 19106 Yaupon Ranch Drive Cypress, TX 77433 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,800.00	\$14,200.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Floyd Darnell Ray</b> 4642 Brinkley St Houston, TX 77051-2804 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$4,000.00 2009		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Forrest A. Jenkins, II</b> 11427 Pepperdine Lane Houston, TX 77071 <i>Florida A&amp;M University</i> \$6,000.00 2006		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	-\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Francesca B. Sebastian</b> 3606 Elsberry Park Lane Katy, TX 77450 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Francine Shae E. Cheng</b> 19103 Olympic Circle Humble, TX 77346 \$0.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Francis L. Vu</b> 16910 Shadow Valley Drive Spring, TX 77379 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Francisco J. Gutierrez 1320 Gessner Drive, Apt. 165 Houston, TX 77055 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
Francisco J. Rodriguez 1206 Luzon St. Houston, TX 77009-6933 <i>Cornell University</i> \$10,500.00 2009		\$5,500.00	\$0.00	-\$5,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Frankie C. Mojekwu 8033 Dockal Road Houston, TX 77028 \$0.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gabriel A. Byrd 4503 Redbud Street Houston, TX 77051 <i>Houston Baptist University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
Gabriel A. Garcia-Cantu 6929 Cottonwood Circle Humble, TX 77396 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$8,000.00 2009		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	-\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Gabriel Cabanas</b> 16402 Huffmeister Road Cypress, TX 77429 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Gabriel J. Aguilar</b> 8726 Orchard Lane La Porte, TX 77571 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$600.00	\$15,400.00
<b>Gabriela A. Kawas</b> 18802 Headland Drive Cypress, TX 77433 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Gabriela Diaz</b> 14851 Easingwold Houston, TX 77015 <i>University of St. Thomas</i> \$7,100.00 2010		\$8,900.00	\$0.00	-\$8,900.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Gabriela Dominguez</b> 1015 11th Street South Houston, TX 77587 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$14,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Gabriela Gil</b> 3419 Windy Royal Drive Houston, TX 77045 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,600.00	\$0.00
<b>Gabriela E. Melendez</b> 14314 Lillja Road Houston, TX 77060 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Gabriela R. Ramirez</b> 226 Weisenberger Drive Houston, TX 77022 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$9,000.00 2010		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	-\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Gabrielle S. Barnett</b> 12418 Millway Drive Houston, TX 77070 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,800.00	\$14,200.00
<b>Garrett R. Garcia</b> 12818 Secret Forest Court Cypress, TX 77429 <i>University of Notre Dame</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8,100.00

98

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Garrett S. Kneese</b> 1204 Lync Lane Pasadena, TX 77503 <i>The University of Texas at San Antonio</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$400.00	\$15,600.00
<b>Genesis Garfio</b> 4806 Marquita Lane Houston, TX 77039 <i>Columbia University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Gnevia L. Hawkins</b> 4700 Wenda, Apt. 827 Houston, TX 77033 <i>Texas Southern University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,600.00	\$0.00
<b>George A. Smith</b> 15312 Chipman Lane Houston, TX 77060 <i>University of North Texas</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$7,000.00
<b>George B. Leal</b> 3719 Bent Springs Lane Katy, TX 77449 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Gerardo Mendoza Jr.</b> 14811 Carolina Falls Lane Cypress, TX 77433 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Gina H. Duong</b> 9315 Reagan Meadow Court Houston, TX 77064 <i>University of St. Thomas</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Gisele D. Phalo</b> 7013 Saint Augustine Street Houston, TX 77021 <i>Dartmouth College</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Glenn Frutiz</b> 820 Threadneedle Street, Apt. 250 Houston, TX 77079 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$14,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,196.78	\$9,603.22
<b>Gloriana Gonzalez</b> 323 Edgeton Ct. Houston, TX 77015 <i>Stephen F Austin State University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,200.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Gonzalo Perez</b> 2301 Wilshire Houston, TX 77023 \$0.00 2010		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Grace S. Sun</b> 2638 Shady Acres Landing Houston, TX 77008 <i>Harvard University</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Grecia D. Zamora</b> 3903 Trevor Hill Drive Houston, TX 77066 <i>New York University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Gregory D. Hudson</b> 12411 Woodforest Drive, Apt. 1101 Houston, TX 77013 <i>Lone Star College- North Harris</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Guadalupe E. Sanchez</b> 13511 Montaigne Drive Houston, TX 77065 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,100.00	\$11,900.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Guadalupe J. Ramirez</b> 1603 Alabama Street Baytown, TX 77520 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Guadalupe Orozco</b> 7001 Fairway Drive Houston, TX 77087 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$7,000.00
<b>Guadalupe Torres</b> 10309 Munn Street Houston, TX 77029 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Guan Hua Xie</b> 21723 Wittman Lane Katy, TX 77450 <i>Southern Methodist University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Guanyuan Chung</b> 21322 Rose Hollow Ln. Katy, TX 77450-6106 <i>University of Pennsylvania</i> \$12,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	-\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Gustavo A. Villarreal</b> 3411 Hulingham Street Houston, TX 77093 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Gwen Danielle A. Leonares</b> 18211 Crossland Court Cypress, TX 77433 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>An H. Tran</b> 2410 Rodney Street Houston, TX 77034 <i>University of St. Thomas</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Hamid H. Mayorga</b> 231 Turner Drive Houston, TX 77076 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Hannelle J. Fares</b> 18235 Theiss Mail Route Road Spring, TX 77379 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00

103

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Haotian Wu</b> 720 Almond Pointe League City, TX 77573 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,500.00	\$11,500.00
<b>Harika Medi</b> 10350 Lands End Drive, Apt. 2902 Houston, TX 77099 <i>Houston Baptist University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Harlin Oh</b> 12823 Westhorpe Drive Houston, TX 77077 <i>University of Virginia</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,600.00	\$9,400.00
<b>Harmonyjane L. Smith</b> 9202 Sunlit Park Drive Humble, TX 77396 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Hassan A. Khan</b> 9502 Secret Canyon Drive Houston, TX 77095 <i>Princeton University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$13,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Heather L. Prigmore</b> 17355 Saturn Lane Houston, TX 77058 <i>University of Houston, Clear Lake</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Heather M. Woitena</b> 5038 Sienna Heights Lane Pasadena, TX 77505 <i>Sam Houston State University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Heather R. Freeman</b> 22518 Poppyfield Drive Katy, TX 77450 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,800.00	\$8,200.00
<b>Heba A. Ahmad</b> 6222 Ladera Drive Houston, TX 77083 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Helen H. Tang</b> 16307 Rancho Blanco Drive Houston, TX 77083 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$7,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Heliodoro Jauregui III</b> 325 S. Brownell Street La Porte, TX 77571 <i>San Jacinto College</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,100.00	\$13,900.00
<b>Henry Garcia</b> 12402 Coulson Street Houston, TX 77015 <i>Our Lady of the Lake University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Hoang Anh T. Doan</b> 8411 Daycoach Lane Houston, TX 77064 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,600.00	\$4,400.00
<b>Hoang D. Tran</b> 8200 Broadway Street, Apt. 304 S Houston, TX 77061 <i>University of St. Thomas</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$10,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$5,700.00
<b>Hoang N. Luu</b> 8819 Conger Houston, TX 77075 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$9,100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$4,100.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Hoda J. El-Haj</b> 17015 Biscayne Lane Ridge Houston, TX 77095 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Holli N. Campbell</b> 18026 Still Springs Court Humble, TX 77346 <i>Angelo State University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Homero Benavides</b> 5647 Corl Street Houston, TX 77087 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Hongyu Chen</b> 2300 S. Gessner Road, Apt. 205 Houston, TX 77063 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$9,500.00
<b>Horacio Hernandez</b> 18130 Harbour Bridge Point Drive Cypress, TX 77429 <i>Villanova University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Hsiao Chen Lin</b> 5303 Evergreen Street Bellaire, TX 77401 <i>University of Washington</i> \$5,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	-\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Humale A. Khan</b> 9502 Secret Canyon Drive Houston, TX 77095 <i>Cornell University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$12,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,300.00	\$10,300.00
<b>Ian L. Johnecheck</b> 21326 Park Orchard Drive Katy, TX 77450 <i>University of Oklahoma</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Ibrahim Z. Noorbhai</b> 7410 Rain Meadow Lane Cypress, TX 77433 <i>The University of Texas at Dallas</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Ibrahmul Islam</b> 4542 Prince Street Baytown, TX 77521 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00

108

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Iffrah N. Farooq</b> 10310 Cadena Court Spring, TX 77379 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Ijeoma O. Anyanwu</b> 9707 Braeburn Glen, Apt. 258 Houston, TX 77074 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Ikea A. Smith</b> 13814 Keyworth Drive Houston, TX 77014 <i>Texas State University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Ilda Arroyo</b> 5722 Belneath Street Houston, TX 77033 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$2,300.00
<b>Ilse Calderon</b> 25306 Oak Knot Drive Spring, TX 77389 <i>Stanford University</i> \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Iqra Dada</b> 5727 Brookhollow Pine Trail Houston, TX 77084 <i>Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,600.00	\$13,400.00
<b>Irving E. Reyna</b> 5711 Yale Street, Apt. 47 Houston, TX 77076 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Isadora Italia</b> 14215 Withersdale Drive Houston, TX 77077 <i>Yale University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Isis P. Ramirez</b> 802 Townley Street Channelview, TX 77530 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,700.00	\$11,300.00
<b>Itzel A. Zertuche</b> 7940 Sherman Street Houston, TX 77012 <i>Houston Community College</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Ivania B. Rivas</b> 7703 Lumber Jack Dr. Houston, TX 77040 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Ivette N. Ramirez</b> 4410 Wee Lassie Houston, TX 77084 <i>Houston Community College</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00
<b>Ivonne Y. Soto</b> 1122 Francitas Drive Houston, TX 77038 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Jacelyn O. Wilson</b> 6934 River Bluff Drive Houston, TX 77085 <i>University of Houston</i> \$10,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	-\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Jack F. Reed</b> 1617 Wyngate Drive Deer Park, TX 77536 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Jacob D. Mayfield</b> 4618 Woodspring Glen Lane Kingwood, TX 77345 <i>Lone Star College, Kingwood</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Jacob Hernandez</b> 822 Cario Street Channelview, TX 77530 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Jacob W. Spies</b> 2715 Pine Trail Katy, TX 77493 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Jacqueline Canales</b> 335 Gateship Dr. Houston, TX 77073 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,800.00	\$1,200.00
<b>Jacqueline R. Shea</b> 2313 St. Elmo's Fire Deer Park, TX 77536 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,800.00	\$13,200.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Jacqueline Vital</b> 19935 Rising Star Drive Humble, TX 77338 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Jacquelynn M. Gonzalez</b> 6618 Twain Mark Lane Humble, TX 77338 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Jae L. Ridley</b> 7703 Bretshire Drive Houston, TX 77016 \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Jaferaly G. Hooda</b> 601 Cypress Station Drive, Apt. 303 Houston, TX 77090 <i>Trinity University</i> \$4,000.00 2011		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Ja'Hune F. Taylor</b> 10010 Cullen Blvd., Apt. 926 Houston, TX 77051 <i>University of Louisiana at Monroe</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Jairo Vera</b> 4915 Callery Creek Drive Houston, TX 77053 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,600.00	\$14,400.00
<b>Jake A. Clements</b> 5014 Fox Mill Lane Spring, TX 77389 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Jake J. Bailey</b> 3951 Panama St. Pasadena, TX 77504 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$6,000.00 2010		\$10,000.00	\$0.00	-\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Jamarcus T. Erskin</b> 606 N. 13th Street La Porte, TX 77571 \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Jamayka S. Roberts</b> 14235 Bonham Oaks Lane Houston, TX 77047 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>James J. Yang</b> 19222 Bristlestar Drive Katy, TX 77449 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,200.00	\$5,200.00
<b>James M. Salone</b> 4818 Palisade Drive Houston, TX 77048 <i>Prairie View A&amp;M University</i> \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Jamie L. Pace</b> 19206 Candlebrook Circle Spring, TX 77388 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Jamila M. Bell</b> 2901 Elmside Drive, Apt 133 Houston, TX 77042 <i>Texas State University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Janelle N. Calhoun</b> 3735 Yellowstone Blvd. Houston, TX 77021 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$3,800.00

115

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Jaqueline A. DeLeon</b> 1106 Westford Houston, TX 77022 <i>University of St. Thomas</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Jardi D. Barrera</b> 4202 Beran Houston, TX 77045 <i>University of Houston</i> \$0.00 2010		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Jared A. Stewart</b> 15330 Bammel N. Houston Road, Apt. 823 Houston, TX 77014 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Jared H. Frederick</b> 15614 Canterbury Forest Drive Tomball, TX 77377 <i>University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill</i> \$3,200.00 2011		\$12,800.00	\$0.00	-\$12,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Jared L. Marshall</b> 2115 Beaver Bend Road Houston, TX 77088 <i>Oklahoma State University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Jaron D. Barnes</b> 8530 Dawnridge Drive Houston, TX 77071 <i>Texas A&amp;M Univesity</i> \$6,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	-\$2,000.00	\$10,000.00
<b>Jarrod M. Strokos</b> 619 Rollingbrook Street, Apt. 801 Baytown, TX 77521 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Jasmin K. Alfaro</b> 4610 W. 43rd Street Houston, TX 77092 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,600.00	\$14,400.00
<b>Jasmine Jimenez</b> 2502 Foxville Drive Houston, TX 77067 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Jasmine K. Hawkins</b> 4003 Belgrade Drive Houston, TX 77045 <i>Houston Baptist University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Jasmine M. Morehead 14003 Meyersville Drive Houston, TX 77049 <i>Lamar University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$14,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,000.00	\$7,000.00
Jasmine N. King 13960 Hillcroft Street, Apt. 1033 Houston, TX 77085 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
Jasmine N. Whitaker 3634 Twisted Brook Drive Houston, TX 77053 <i>Texas Southern University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,200.00	\$4,100.00
Jasmins Diaz-Lopez 16911 Avenue B Channelview, TX 77530 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
Jason Terrence Monteiro 10403 Huntington Valley Dr. Houston, TX 77099 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$4,000.00 2009		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

118

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Javier E. Chlca</b> 7427 Gateridge Drive Houston, TX 77041 <i>Villanova Unvrersity</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$7,500.00
<b>Javier Hernandez</b> 709 Yale Street, Apt. 1 Houston, TX 77007 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Javier Sanchez</b> 7907 Capitol Street Houston, TX 77012 \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0 00	\$0.00
<b>Jazmin E. Gutierrez</b> 10458 Rustic Rock Road La Porte, TX 77571 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000 00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,800.00	\$12,200.00
<b>Jean Armand G. Lim</b> 7406 Heron Lakes Drive Houston, TX 77064 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Jeffery Saeling</b> 20502 Umber Oak Court Humble, TX 77346 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Jeffrey K. Mayfield</b> 4928 Meadowood Circle Baytown, TX 77521 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$9,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$5,000.00
<b>Jeffrey L. Campbell</b> P.O. Box 429 Huffman, TX 77336 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Jelisa R. Watkins</b> 12107 Bay Cedar Dr. Houston, TX 77048 <i>Sam Houston State University</i> \$4,000.00 2009		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Jenney Ling</b> 12611 Lockbourne Drive Houston, TX 77038 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Jennifer A. Gil</b> 6233 Gulfton Street, Apt. 2169 Houston, TX 77081 <i>Houston Community College</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,500.00	\$4,500.00
<b>Jennifer E. Montgomery</b> 16302 Pear Ridge Place Humble, TX 77396 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Jennifer L. Epperson</b> 2311 Mockingbird Street Baytown, TX 77520 <i>Trinity University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$2,300.00
<b>Jennifer Mendez</b> 15220 Park Manor St. Houston, TX 77053 <i>University of Puerto Rico</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Jennifer N. Dinh</b> 10810 Shannon Hills Drive Houston, TX 77099 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Jennifer Phuong</b> 201 Forest Hill Blvd. Houston, TX 77011 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Jennifer Pluma</b> 7308 La Paseo Street Houston, TX 77087 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000 00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Jenny M. Le</b> 1503 Almond Brook Lane Houston, TX 77062 <i>Harvard University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Jenny M. Quintero</b> 16947 Nicole Lane Houston, TX 77084 <i>University of Rochester</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Jeremy Z. Shi</b> 2625 Brown Pelican Lane League City, TX 77573 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0 00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Jeric S. Reynolds</b> 4635 Mariner Reef Way Humble, TX 77396 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00
<b>Jesal R. Shah</b> 17611 Amber Mist Lane Houston, TX 77095 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$15,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Jesse Soto</b> 6415 Lawndale Street Houston, TX 77023 <i>Texas Southern University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Jessenia L. Sosa</b> 6200 Marinette, Apt. A906 Houston, TX 77036 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Jessica A. Chavez</b> 4604 Dewberry Street Houston, TX 77021 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$4,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Jessica A. Szejer 16107 Wemyss Bay Road Houston, TX 77095 Harvey Mudd College \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,300.00	\$9,700.00
Jessica Allison Kelly 11919 Hickory Wood Pinehurst, TX 77362 University of Houston \$16,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
Jessica C. Craig 11943 Laurel Meadow Dr. Tomball, TX 77377 Georgetown University \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
Jessica G. Cedillo Gaona 19854 Cypresswood Drive Spring, TX 77373 The University of Texas at Austin \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
Jessica Lopez 22554 FM 529 Road, Apt. H Cypress, TX 77433 Loyola Marymount University \$16,000.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
Jessica M. Martinez 7706 White Fir Drive Houston, TX 77088 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
Jessica M. Sanchez 907 Hoffman Houston, TX 77020 <i>Houston Community College</i> \$2,000.00 2008		\$14,000.00	\$0.00	-\$14,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jessica Menchaca 7602 Pin Oak Dr Humble, TX 77396 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
Jessica Orobio 503 West Road, Apt. # 92 Houston, TX 77038 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$8,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,200.00	\$6,000.00
Jessica T. Le 9911 Willow Park Lane Houston, TX 77064 \$0.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Jessie K. Jones 1506 Garden Court Deer Park, TX 77536 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jesus C. Sifuentes 3706 Katy Hollow Dr Katy, TX 77449 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$7,200.00
Jesus R. Moreno 5709 Craig Street Houston, TX 77023 <i>Dartmouth College</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,500.00	\$7,700.00
Jiasen Wang 5630 Reamer Street Houston, TX 77096 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$9,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$9,500.00
Jill M. Chipley 20603 Spring Mission Lane Spring, TX 77388 <i>University of Notre Dame</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Jillayne R. Blanchard</b> 15727 Cutten Road, Apt. 623 Houston, TX 77070 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Jimmy A. Rendon</b> 17319 Atascocita Bend Drive Humble, TX 77396 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Jimmy J. Gomez</b> 6358 Hampden Point Ct. Houston, TX 77040 <i>Massachusetts Institute of Technology</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$15,100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$10,100.00
<b>Jimmy Ly</b> 10514 Kirksage Court Houston, TX 77089 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$9,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Jisha Jose</b> 11014 Heather Trail Dr. Houston, TX 77075 <i>University of St. Thomas</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Joana J. Moreno</b> 6642 Billikin Drive Houston, TX 77086 <i>Southwestern University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Joann Ortiz</b> 11 Farrell Street, Apt. 1 Houston, TX 77022 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>JoAnna I. Reyes</b> 10117 Goldcrest Street Houston, TX 77076 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Joanne Neira</b> 10030 Noisy Waters Drive Houston, TX 77095 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Joanne P. Modeste</b> 16102 Speyburn Court Houston, TX 77095 <i>Houston Baptist University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$7,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Jocelyn Mendoza</b> 1907 Florida Street Baytown, TX 77520 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Joe Resendiz</b> 4306 Ebbtide Drive Houston, TX 77045 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$13,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$8,400.00
<b>Joel S. Flores</b> 6233 Gulfton, Apt. 1197 Houston, TX 77081 <i>University of Houston, Downtown</i> \$11,000.00 2008		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	-\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>John A. Delgado</b> 8800 Gustine Lane, Apt. 3615 Houston, TX 77031 <i>Cornell University</i> \$0.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>John A. Fuentes</b> 1003 Melbourne Street, Apt. A Houston, TX 77022 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>John B. Pinard IV</b> 15922 Campfire Road Friendswood, TX 77546 <i>Sam Houston State University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>John D. Cheng</b> 23811 Gentle Moss Lane Katy, TX 77494 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$14,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,500.00	\$13,000.00
<b>John M. Montgomery</b> 4027 Dogwood Bough Lane Fresno, TX 77545 <i>University of Houston</i> \$4,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,000.00
<b>John R. Jeevarajan</b> 15407 Pinenut Bay Court Houston, TX 77059 <i>Northwestern University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>John V. Agnew</b> 22415 Carolinc Cove Lane Katy, TX 77450 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Johnnie G. Sinclair</b> 9625 Marlive Lane Houston, TX 77025 <i>Cornell Univesity</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$13,500.00
<b>Johnny Lagunas</b> 1106 - 1/2 Knowlton Rd. Baytown, TX 77520 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$1,200.00
<b>Johnny Lu</b> 10114 Finchwood Lane Houston, TX 77036 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Johnny W. Chatman II</b> 319 Cascade Pines Drive Houston, TX 77049 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Jonathan A. McAdams</b> 7813 Clearview Street Houston, TX 77033 <i>Texas Tech University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Jonathan B. Dror</b> 5502 Evergreen Street Houston, TX 77081 \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Jonathan Chase Dunning-Odom</b> 10215 Ben Nevis Street Crosby, TX 77532 <i>University of Houston</i> \$5,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	-\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Jonathan E. Gentsch</b> 2215 Linea Del Pino Street Houston, TX 77077 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Jonathan Lo</b> 11114 Bradford Way Dr Houston, TX 77075 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Jonathan M. Matar</b> 15323 Tysor Park Lane Houston, TX 77095 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Jonathan Martinez</b> 7638 Canal Street Houston, TX 77012 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,500.00	\$4,200.00
<b>Jonathan P. Sharp</b> 1910 Wingleaf Drive Houston, TX 77084 <i>University of Alabama</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Jonathon D. Fisher</b> 1323 Breezy Bend Dr. Katy, TX 77494 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$6,900.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,900.00
<b>Jonathon R. Shasteen</b> 25530 Mill Pond Lane Spring, TX 77373 <i>The University of Texas at Dallas</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Jordan E. Buckley</b> 20406 Gentle Mist Lane Cypress, TX 77433 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Jordan L. Pace</b> 19206 Candlebrook Circle Spring, TX 77388 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Jordan N. Murphey</b> 16406 Willowbank Road Tomball, TX 77377 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Jorge A. Alvarado-Vasquez</b> 4326 Trafalgar Drive Houston, TX 77045 \$0.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Jorge A. Pineda</b> 742 Sweet Flower Drive Houston, TX 77073 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Jorge A. Rojas</b> 915 Westford Street Houston, TX 77022 <i>Cornell University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$14,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Jorge E. Dominguez</b> 1730 Rock Ridge Dr. Houston, TX 77049-1463 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$11,000.00 2008		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	-\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Jorge L. Otero</b> 436 W. 21st Street, Apt. 3 Houston, TX 77008 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Jorge A. Quintero</b> 7203 Wenwood Circle Houston, TX 77040 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Jose A. Garcia</b> 401 E. Wright Street Baytown, TX 77520 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,700.00	\$5,300.00
<b>Jose A. Reyna</b> 15322 Cheshunt Lane Channelview, TX 77530 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,800.00	\$0.00

135

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Jose A. Valladares</b> 18715 North Thomas Shore Dr. Cypress, TX 77433 <i>University of Houston</i> \$6,000.00 2010		\$10,000.00	\$0.00	-\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Jose De Leon</b> 5402 Hardway Street Houston, TX 77092 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Jose G. Mendiola</b> 8630 Wetherill Street Houston, TX 77093 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$11,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,900.00	\$9,600.00
<b>Jose I. Arroyo</b> 2902 Cromwell Street Houston, TX 77093 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$2,000.00
<b>Jose L. Hernandez</b> 6301 W. Belfort, Apt. 277 Houston, TX 77035 <i>University of Houston</i> \$0.00 2010		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Jose L. Manriquez</b> 2610 Woodwild Dr. Houston, TX 77038 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Joseph A. Castillo</b> 20703 Key Oaks Lane Cypress, TX 77433 <i>The University of Texas at Dallas</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Joseph E. Frlot</b> 16811 City View Place, Apt # 89 Houston, TX 77060 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Joseph M. Goodwin</b> 21714 Long Castle Dr. Spring, TX 77388 <i>Franciscan University of Steubenville</i> \$3,300.00 2010		\$12,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,700.00
<b>Joseph M. Sliepka</b> 15913 Capri Drive Houston, TX 77040 <i>Harvard University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,600.00	\$9,400.00

137

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Joseph P. Camarata III 310 Amber Lane League City, TX 77573 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,100.00	\$6,900.00
Joseph S. Warchesik 7908 Phil Street Houston, TX 77012 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
Joseph V. Do 11331 Canyon Trail Drive Houston, TX 77066 <i>Stanford University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
Joseph Y. Kwan 4306 Baneway Drive Houston, TX 77072 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
Josephine N. Do 11331 Canyon Trail Dr. Houston, TX 77066 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

138

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Joshua D. Conner</b> 5643 Windemere Street Houston, TX 77033 \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Joshua L. Supercinski</b> 4933 Lamonte Lane Houston, TX 77092 <i>Pace University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$7,000.00
<b>Joshua P. Kohlschmidt</b> 14515 Cypress Green Drive Cypress, TX 77429 <i>Ohio State University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Josselync M. Chano</b> 13167 Kody Ridge Court Houston, TX 77034 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Juan A. Avalos Jr.</b> 4722 Live Meadow Lane Katy, TX 77449 <i>Stanford University</i> \$2,300.00 2011		\$13,700.00	\$0.00	-\$13,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Juan Chen</b> 1751 W. Walker Street, Apt. 10205 League City, TX 77573 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,700.00	\$11,300.00
<b>Juan E. Medina</b> 5602 Calamus Circle Baytown, TX 77521 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,900.00	\$14,100.00
<b>Juan L. Flores</b> 2114 Chestnut Street Houston, TX 77009 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Juan L. Rodriguez</b> 605 Finrock St. Pasadena, TX 77506 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Juan M. Corona</b> 7017 Hemlock Houston, TX 77087 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Juan M. Manriquez</b> 518 Grant Street Deer Park, TX 77536 <i>The University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Juanye T. Brown</b> 1111 Twinbrooke Drive Houston, TX 77088 <i>The University of Texas at Austh</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Jude A. Gonsalves</b> 17031 Scenic Lakes Way Houston, TX 77095 <i>Washington University in St. Louis</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Judith D. Aguirre</b> 10810 Telephone Road, Apt. 712 Houston, TX 77075 <i>Houston Baptist University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Judy H. Yang</b> 5810 Ashley Spring Court Katy, TX 77494 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Judy M. Liu</b> 2135 Glen Knoll Drive Houston, TX 77077 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$15,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	\$15,400.00
<b>Jubyung Park</b> 2931 Barker Cypress Road, Apt. 311 Houston, TX 77084 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Julia C. Cottle</b> 20923 Blackbristle Lane Spring, TX 77379 <i>Trinity University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$10,000.00
<b>Julia M. Rocke</b> 1251 Wilcrest Drive, Apt. 161 Houston, TX 77042 <i>Santa Fe University of Art and Design</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,500.00	\$4,500.00
<b>Julian O. Okuyiga</b> 7774 Park Falls Dr. Houston, TX 77095 <i>Stanford University</i> \$8,000.00 2009		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	-\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Julianah S. Ajose</b> 8914 Carmel Grove Lane Richmond, TX 77407 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Julie B. Burns</b> Post Office Box 1934 Crosby, TX 77532 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,400.00	\$0.00
<b>Julio C. Canas</b> 910 Dipping Lane Houston, TX 77076 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$5,000.00
<b>Juquita S. Gilbert</b> 8751 Broadway St., Apt. 3154 Houston, TX 77061 <i>University of Houston</i> \$12,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	-\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Justin D. Castillo</b> 13047 Newbrook Dr. Houston, TX 77072 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$4,000.00 2009		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Justin E. Murcla 4306 Center Street Houston, TX 77007 <i>The University of Texas at San Antonio</i> \$2,500.00 2011		\$13,500.00	\$0.00	-\$13,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kabria N. Davis 8207 Emerald Meadow Lane Humble, TX 77396 <i>Xavier University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,500.00	\$7,000.00
Kadeen E. Lyons 7946 Little St. Houston, TX 77028 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,400.00	\$0.00
Kaijia Tian 12633 Memorial Drive, Apt. 42 Houston, TX 77024 <i>Princeton University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$15,000.00
Kaitlin E. Barnes 21415 Briar Oak Dr. Humble, TX 77338 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,200.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Kaitlyn M. Philo</b> 5123 Green Springs Dr. Houston, TX 77066 <i>Sam Houston State University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Kamiya Y. Randolph</b> 2800 E. League City Pkwy., Apt. 522 League City, TX 77573 <i>Texas Southern University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Kanavis J. Alston</b> 2380 S MacGregor Way, Apt. 409 Houston, TX 77021 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Kanika Bhandari</b> 18726 Arlan Lake Drive Spring, TX 77388 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Karen H. Yen</b> 4410 Cedar Ridge Trail Houston, TX 77059 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Karen Perez</b> 13514 Klamath Falls Drive Houston, TX 77041 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Karen S. Sanchez</b> 2010 Gregg Street Houston, TX 77026 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,500.00	\$0.00
<b>Karina A. Cabrera</b> 3630 Village Grove Drive Humble, TX 77396 <i>Trinity University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Karla F. Arredondo</b> 2500 W. Mount Houston Road, Trlr. 161 Houston, TX 77038 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Karla J. Taylor</b> 6930 Japonica Street Houston, TX 77087 \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Karla M. Hercules</b> 12111 Burdine Street, Apt. 274 Houston, TX 77035 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,800.00	\$0.00
<b>Karla V. Cerna</b> 4855 W. Fuqua Street Houston, TX 77045 \$0.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Karly K. Lewison</b> 19811 Wood Walk Lane Humble, TX 77346 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Karoleen G. Joseph</b> 19606 Winston Hill Dr. Cypress, TX 77433 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$12,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,500.00	\$4,700.00
<b>Kassandra M. Teruel</b> 1906 Charlton House Lane Katy, TX 77493 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Kate M. Litchen</b> 1515 Breezy Bend Drive Katy, TX 77494 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Kateri Perez</b> 18530 Desert Marigold Dr. Houston, TX 77073 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Katerin M. Aguiluz</b> 3401 Dunvale Road, Apt. 2805 Houston, TX 77063 <i>University of Houston, Downtown</i> \$0.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Katherine A. Teeters</b> 12139 Auburn Hills Dr. Tomball, TX 77377 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$5,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$200.00
<b>Katherine M. Castano</b> 17807 Red Wolf Drive Houston, TX 77084 <i>Houston Baptist University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Katheryne N. Angel</b> 3912 Majestic Street Houston, TX 77026 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$3,800.00
<b>Kathrine L. Yauw</b> 12625 Memorial Drive, Apt. 134 Houston, TX 77024 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Kathryn L. Thompson</b> 12139 Waldemar Drive Houston, TX 77077 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Kathryn M. Barrackman</b> 17150 Plaistow Ct. Houston, TX 77084 <i>Howard Payne University</i> \$15,000.00 2009		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	-\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Kathy X. Trieu</b> 7322 Universal Drive Houston, TX 77072 <i>St Olaf College</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Katty J. Lozoya</b> 7318 Remegan Road Houston, TX 77033 <i>Sam Houston State University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Katy M. Montoya</b> 5003 Village Springs Drive Kingwood, TX 77339 <i>Swarthmore College</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$10,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$5,500.00
<b>Kayler C. Stephens</b> 19323 Sorrell Ridge Drive Spring, TX 77388 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$7,000.00
<b>Kaylie A. Sung</b> 12514 Exbury Court Tomball, TX 77377 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,900.00	\$14,100.00
<b>Kaylon B. Beck</b> 4930 Eppes Street Houston, TX 77021 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00

150

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Kellon K. Robinson</b> 4834 Danfield Drive Houston, TX 77053 <i>Texas Southern University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Keirra O. Jackson</b> 13222 Remme Ridge Lane Houston, TX 77047 <i>Xavier University of Louisiana</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Kelcey E. McClatchie</b> 7721A W. Bellfort Street, Apt. 184 Houston, TX 77071 <i>University of Alabama</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Keldrick J. Nwajei</b> 20907 Burnt Amber Lane Houston, TX 77073 <i>University of Southern California</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Keldrick L. Winslow</b> 10802 Legacy Park Drive, Apt. 10106 Houston, TX 77064 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00

151

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Kellie R. Wright</b> 6922 Blanco Pines Dr. Humble, TX 77346 <i>Austin Community College</i> \$10,600.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	-\$1,400.00	\$5,400.00
<b>Kelly A. Payne</b> 7654 Athlone Drive Houston, TX 77088 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$12,000.00 2007		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	-\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Kelly J. Serrano</b> 16626 Loch Maree Ln. Houston, TX 77084 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$5,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$2,800.00
<b>Kelly L. Bosworth</b> 2004 Coral Cove Court League City, TX 77573 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$13,900.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,800.00	\$9,100.00
<b>Kelly Luk Bounsawat</b> 19902 Stanton Lake Drive Cypress, TX 77433 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$4,600.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Kelsey J. Mitsdarffer</b> 5218 Arcadia Glen Katy, TX 77494 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Kendall A. Crouch</b> 12625 Memorial Drive, Apt 100 Houston, TX 77024 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Kenneth L. Chilton</b> 511 Savory Lane Crosby, TX 77532 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Ketsy A. Resendez</b> 117 N. Spooner Street Pasadena, TX 77506 <i>University of Pennsylvania</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Kevin A. Maurin</b> 1748 Crescent Green Dr. Houston, TX 77094 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Kevin A. Sibrian 13010 Grassy Briar Lane Houston, TX 77085 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
Kevin Chan 1111 Sydnor Street, Apt. 1111 Houston, TX 77020 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,300.00
Kevin J. Cyr 2023 Aspen River Lane Houston, TX 77062 <i>Vanderbilt University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,300.00	\$13,700.00
Kevin J. Yee 13322 Redgate Drive Houston, TX 77015 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
Kevin K. Le 6018 Maywood Forest Drive Houston, TX 77088 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00

154

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Kevin Lau</b> 12107 Ariel Court Stafford, TX 77477 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Kevin Singh</b> 19415 Remington Cross Drive Houston, TX 77073 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Keyona D. Antoine</b> 7867 Hamlet Street Houston, TX 77078 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Khadijah A. Erskine</b> 7201 Spencer Highway, Apt. 20 Pasadena, TX 77505 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Khadijah Z. Ray</b> 2379 Briarwest Blvd., Apt. 98 Houston, TX 77077 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,000.00	\$9,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Khubyar P. Behramsha</b> 16903 Peach Forest Court Houston, TX 77095-4194 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Khurram Kabiruddin</b> P.O. Box 372 Alief, TX 77411 <i>Houston Community College</i> \$7,400.00 2008		\$10,400.00	\$0.00	-\$7,600.00	\$2,800.00	\$0.00
<b>Kiara A. Harris</b> 9207 Misty Vale Ln. Houston, TX 77075 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Kieran J. Copley</b> 3806 Westerman Street Houston, TX 77005 <i>University of Denver</i> \$4,100.00 2011		\$11,900.00	\$0.00	-\$11,900.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Kicrra Parnice Lee</b> 605 Berry Rd., Apt. 2006 Houston, TX 77022-6033 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Kim L. Vu Tran</b> 3347 Monza Drive Houston, TX 77014 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,900.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$7,900.00
<b>Kimberly S. De Leon</b> 5805 Texas Avenue Houston, TX 77011 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Kimberly T. Nguyen</b> 6622 Sunrise Valley Lane Houston, TX 77083 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$4,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Kira E. Tookes</b> 17030 Eldoro Canyon Lane Houston, TX 77095 <i>Howard University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Kirby T. Cornelius</b> 1660 Milford Street Houston, TX 77006 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$15,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Kirk E. Murrell</b> 9418 Kristin Drive Houston, TX 77031 <i>Trinity University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Kirsten C. Pettit</b> 90 Uvalde Road, Apt. 1314 Houston, TX 77015 <i>Sam Houston State University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$7,100.00
<b>Koneshia D. Ringer</b> 17327 Cypress Spring Drive Spring, TX 77388 <i>University of Houston</i> \$5,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Kristell Y. Muniz</b> 1505 Beusch Drive Pasadena, TX 77502 <i>Trinity University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Kristie M. Garza</b> 12511 Summer Lake Ranch Drive Houston, TX 77044 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Kristina Alicia Miller</b> 24610 Tribeca Lane Katy, TX 77493-2692 <i>Baylor University</i> \$14,000.00 2009		\$0.00	\$0.00	-\$2,000.00	-\$2,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Kristina E. Taylor</b> 10415 Metronome Houston, TX 77043 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Kristina M. Cunning</b> 14314 Dartwood Drive Houston, TX 77049 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Kristina M. Yia</b> 22002 Red River Drive Katy, TX 77450 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Kristine N. Sebastian</b> 3606 Elsberry Park Lane Katy, TX 77450 <i>Houston Baptist University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$4,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Kristine V. Nguyen</b> 630 Northlawn Drive Houston, TX 77073 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Krystal C. Chang</b> 14223 Chevy Chase Drive Houston, TX 77077 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$7,000.00
<b>Krysten A. Barnes</b> 14203 Teaberry Breeze Court Houston, TX 77044 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Krystyn A. Bradley</b> 1004 Saint Mark Dr. Murphy, TX 75094-5121 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Kwanisha R. West</b> 10614 Seneca Street Houston, TX 77016 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$3,300.00

Houston Endowment Inc

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Ky'erra M. Dorsey</b> 6507 Brittany Park Lane Houston, TX 77066 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Kyle C. Harden</b> 24215 Kuykendahl Road, Apt. 6208 Tomball, TX 77375 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$900.00	\$15,100.00
<b>Kyle L. Dixon</b> 610 Antelope Drive Crosby, TX 77532 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,100.00	\$3,900.00
<b>Kyle L. Mincks</b> 410 Park Street Baytown, TX 77520 <i>McNeese State University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Kyndall R. Prawl</b> 2203 Heatherwood Drive Missouri City, TX 77489 <i>Baylor University</i> \$0.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

161

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Kyrsten E. Bunc</b> 11910 Jacaranda Place Cypress, TX 77429 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$13,500.00 2010		\$7,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$2,500.00
<b>Lacey R. Easley</b> 26907 Holly Lord Magnolia, TX 77355 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,100.00	\$9,900.00
<b>Lacie L. Villarreal</b> 2001 Lenny Lane Pasadena, TX 77502 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Laila Alafifi</b> 7723 Windswept Lane Houston, TX 77063 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>La-Krystal C. Williams</b> 4134 Brookston St Houston, TX 77045 <i>University of Houston</i> \$15,000.00 2008		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Lameika S. Walker</b> 3300 Elser Street, Apt.1009 Houston, TX 77009 <i>Stephen F. Austin State University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>LaMonte D. Evans</b> 1712 Solo Street Houston, TX 77020 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Lan K. Truong</b> 5123 E. Fallen Bough Drive Houston, TX 77041 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Lan T. Giap</b> 8333 Park Place Blvd. Houston, TX 77017 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,500.00	\$6,500.00
<b>Iannellee A. Garza</b> 5125 Kenilwood Drive Houston, TX 77033 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Laporsha M. Ford 7613 Sundown Drive Houston, TX 77028 <i>Houston Baptist University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
Lara P. Lai 13315 Ascot Glen Lane Houston, TX 77082 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
Larry M. Murchison 1718 Pannell Street Houston, TX 77020 <i>Sam Houston State University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
Laura K. Sloan 7515 Pine Green Lane Humble, TX 77346 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$5,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	-\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Laura Rea 5619 East Houston Houston, TX 77028 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$8,600.00 2010		\$7,400.00	\$0.00	-\$7,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Lauren A. Edwards</b> 2614 Yellowwood Court Katy, TX 77494 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Lauren A. Thompson</b> 9310 Vanderrock Drive Houston, TX 77095 <i>Oklahoma State University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Lauren E. Filaroska</b> 10519 Goldfield Lane Houston, TX 77064 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Lauren E. Murphey</b> 16406 Willowbank Tomball, TX 77377 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Lauren J. Horelka</b> 15815 Spring Forest Drive Houston, TX 77059 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$3,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Lauren L. Caton</b> 7826 Salge Drive Houston, TX 77040 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Lauren M. Allen</b> 2301 St. Patrick Lane Deer Park, TX 77536 <i>University of St. Thomas</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Lauren M. Boehm</b> 31203 Johlke Lane Magnolia, TX 77355 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$3,100.00	\$12,900.00
<b>Lauren Minefee Dominguez</b> 1006 27th Ave SE, Apt. E Minneapolis, MN 55414 <i>University of Minnesota</i> \$15,000.00 2008		\$2,050.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,050.00	\$0.00
<b>Lauren N. Worley</b> 17226 Lowell Lake Lane Humble, TX 77346 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Lauren R. Rice</b> 501 Wicklow Dr. Deer Park, TX 77536-4093 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$13,000 00 2008		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	-\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Lauren S. Harrison</b> 8802 Cold Lake Dr. Houston, TX 77088 <i>Spelman College</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Lauren W. L. Ashmore</b> 5605 Chimney Rock Road, Apt. 261 Houston, TX 77081 <i>Iowa State University</i> \$16,000 00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00
<b>LaWanda P. Turner</b> 10919 Fondren Rd., Apt. 3221 Houston, TX 77096 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$8,000.00 2009		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	-\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Lea C. Attal</b> 7602 Ludington Drive Houston, TX 77071 <i>Yeshiva University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00

167

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Lea M. Hernandez</b> 3010 Abby Lane Deer Park, TX 77536 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Lesli Torres</b> 4411 Fulton Street, Apt. 63 Houston, TX 77009 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Leslie A. Espinoza</b> 4055 Wynona Street Houston, TX 77087 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Liliana Guevara</b> 403 Gober Street Houston, TX 77017 <i>University of St. Thomas</i> \$10,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Liliana Balboa</b> 1104 Tidwell Road, Apt. 10 Houston, TX 77022 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$14,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,000.00	\$8,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Lina A. Martinez</b> 11907 Troulon Drive Houston, TX 77072 <i>Houston Baptist University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$2,000.00
<b>Lina Maria Hidalgo</b> 7107 Cornflower Lane Katy, TX 77494 <i>Stanford University</i> \$15,500.00 2009		\$500.00	\$0.00	-\$500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Linda Tran</b> 2603 S. Camden Pkwy. Houston, TX 77067 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$2,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,600.00	\$0.00
<b>Linda Trujano</b> 14680 Perthshire Road, Apt. A Houston, TX 77079 <i>Harvard University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,500.00	\$7,500.00
<b>Lindsay K. Langford</b> 20318 Prince Creek Dr. Katy, TX 77450 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Lindsey A. Hurley 25403 Winding Willow Lane Spring, TX 77373 Baylor University \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
Lindsey J. Limbaugh 8307 Cedarspur Drive Houston, TX 77055 \$0.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lindy T. Truong 622 Magic Oaks Dr. Spring, TX 77388 Houston Baptist University \$16,000.00 2010		\$2,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,800.00	\$0.00
Lingyi Peng 5523 Birdwood Road Houston, TX 77096 University of Chicago \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
Linh L. Truong 8106 Sicma Trace Ct. Houston, TX 77083 University of Houston \$14,000.00 2009		\$0.00	\$0.00	-\$2,000.00	-\$2,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Lisa V. Nguyen</b> 10915 Concho Street Houston, TX 77072 <i>University of St. Thomas</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Lisbeth Z. Lopez</b> 10630 Harbor Canyon Drive Humble, TX 77396 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Lizet V. Pantaleon</b> 315 Benmar Drive, Apt 89 Houston, TX 77060 <i>Wellesley College</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$11,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,300.00	\$9,300.00
<b>Lizette M. Flores</b> 502 Bellmar Drive Houston, TX 77037 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,900.00	\$13,100.00
<b>Logan R. Langford</b> 20318 Prince Creek Drive Katy, TX 77450 <i>Trinity University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
Logan Z. Spurgeon 827 Cambridge Drive Highlands, TX 77562 <i>University of Houston</i> \$7,500.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	-\$8,500.00	-\$2,500.00	\$0.00
Lorena Lozano 3728 Penwood Way Houston, TX 77023 <i>Houston Baptist University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
Lovesimrjit S. Sandhu 3019 Silver Spring Trail Katy, TX 77449 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$15,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,600.00	\$13,000.00
Lucas A. Bazemore 14222 Chevy Chase Drive Houston, TX 77077 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
Lucia E. Cerritos 7522 Ilex Street Houston, TX 77012 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$10,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$8,100.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Lucía A. Meras-Torres</b> 7901 Amelia Road, Apt. 239 Houston, TX 77055 <i>Sam Houston State University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$14,000.00
<b>Luis A. Castelan</b> 3402 Dalmatian Drive Houston, TX 77045 <i>Syracuse University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Luis A. Urrea</b> 5227 Five Oaks Drive Spring, TX 77389 <i>Williams College</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$14,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,100.00	\$12,600.00
<b>Luis E. Galtan</b> 311 Highland Cross, Apt. 3505 Houston, TX 77073 <i>Sam Houston State University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$9,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$5,700.00
<b>Luis F. Rodriguez</b> 4400 Boone Road, Apt. 266 Houston, TX 77072 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,400.00	\$13,600.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Luis M. Hernandez</b> 1922 Common Street, Apt. B Houston, TX 77009 <i>Texas State University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Luke Cho</b> 11900 Wickchester Lane, Apt. 1224 Houston, TX 77043 <i>The University of Texas at Arlington</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Luxjoria G. Thibodeaux</b> 14173 Northwest Freeway NW, Apt. 120 Houston, TX 77040 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,600.00	\$13,400.00
<b>Lynda Chowdhury</b> 10940 Meadowglen Lane, Apt. 477 Houston, TX 77042-6005 <i>Houston Baptist University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$9,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,500.00	\$2,900.00
<b>Lyndsey S. Thompson</b> 1706 Edwards Street Houston, TX 77007 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00

174

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Lynn T. Phan</b> 1820 Little York Road Houston, TX 77093 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Lynn T. Phan</b> 12627 Ashford River Houston, TX 77072 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$7,100.00
<b>Mac X. Nghlem</b> 104 Black Walnut Drive Houston, TX 77015 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Mackenzie D. McCall</b> 2711 Morning Leaf Court Spring, TX 77388 <i>Oklahoma State University.</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Madalyn T. Nguyen</b> 18903 Atascocita Timbers N. Humble, TX 77346 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Madiha Mohiuddin</b> 11322 Avon Place Houston, TX 77066 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Madison R. Haas</b> 6007 Old Lighthouse Lane Houston, TX 77084 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$2,500.00
<b>Magaly Leyva</b> 708 Defender Street Houston, TX 77029 <i>Houston Baptist University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$13,500.00
<b>Mahlette Mammo</b> 11606 Coachfield Lane Houston, TX 77035 <i>Washington University in St. Louis</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,700.00	\$300.00
<b>Mahrugh M. Ali</b> 15639 Ashbourne Springs Lane Houston, TX 77095 <i>The University of Texas at Dallas</i> \$5,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Mai Ling M. Matthews</b> 7818 Vickijohn Drive Houston, TX 77071 <i>University of Southern California</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Makda Kibremesgana Tekie</b> 5835 Gulfon Drive, Apt. 3413 Houston, TX 77081 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,600.00	\$13,400.00
<b>Makenzie C. Miller</b> 3431 Blue Cypress Drive Spring, TX 77388 <i>Texas Tech University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Malaz O. Mohamad</b> 11043 Heather Trail Houston, TX 77075 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$7,500.00 2011		\$8,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8,500.00
<b>Mandy R. Till</b> 4502 Mossygate Drive Spring, TX 77373 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Mansi S. Upadhyay</b> 7 Ivy Arbor Lane Houston, TX 77070 <i>Emory University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$1,200.00
<b>Manusha Karki</b> 5401 Chimney Rock Road, Apt. 744 Houston, TX 77081 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$13,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,500.00	\$8,500.00
<b>Marcela Aurioles</b> 8635 Morley St. Houston, TX 77061-3334 <i>University of Houston</i> \$11,000.00 2008		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	-\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Marcely Hernandez</b> 703 De Boll Street Houston, TX 77022 <i>Sam Houston State University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Marcus A. McCarty</b> 3806 W. Traditions Blvd. Houston, TX 77082 <i>Morehouse College</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Marcus J. Mitchell</b> 4301 Fernwood Drive Houston, TX 77021 <i>Georgia Institute of Technology</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Margaret A. Niderpelt</b> 10811 Oak Acres Drive Houston, TX 77065 <i>Tufts University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Margarita Reza</b> 7539 Greenstone Street Houston, TX 77087 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Maria A. Belyaeva</b> 13218 Seaberg Road Crosby, TX 77532 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$15,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,600.00	\$10,600.00
<b>Maria F. Gonzalez</b> 20814 Clay Landing Lane Katy, TX 77449 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00

179

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Maria F. Reza</b> 8438 Glen Valley Drive Houston, TX 77061 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Maria I. Vergara-Ramirez</b> 3506 Amos Street Houston, TX 77021 <i>University of Houston</i> \$5,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	-\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Maria M. Beltran</b> 21006 Albany Park Court Spring, TX 77379 <i>Northwestern University</i> \$2,500.00 2011		\$13,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$13,500.00
<b>Maria N. Ton</b> 5902 Brenwood Glen Trail Katy, TX 77449 <i>University of St. Thomas</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Mariah M. Stewart</b> 7906 Jester St. Houston, TX 77051 <i>Texas Southern University</i> \$12,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	-\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Mariajose Rosales</b> 2000 Westborough Dr., Apt. # 905 Katy, TX 77449 <i>Texas A&amp;M Univesrity</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Mariam Hussain</b> 3431 Omaha Beach Court Spring, TX 77388 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Mariam Junaid</b> 17222 Oakwood Chase Drive Spring, TX 77379 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Maribel Perez</b> 63 Burress Street Houston, TX 77022 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Maricarmen Medina</b> 906 Savannah Avenue Pasadena, TX 77506 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00

181

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Marie L. Bolden 4711 Shreveport Blvd. Houston, TX 77028 Texas Southern University \$16,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
Mariela Gaona 2935 Dover Street Houston, TX 77017 University of Houston \$16,000.00 2010		\$7,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$3,200.00
Marisa D. Mariscal 1115 Henke Street Houston, TX 77020 University of Houston, Downtown \$2,500.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	-\$13,500.00	-\$2,500.00	\$0.00
Marisa L. Contreras 12314 Kitty Lane Houston, TX 77015 Texas A&M University \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
Marissa J. Werchan 6419 Allentown Drive Spring, TX 77389 Texas A&M University \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Maritza R. Ruiz</b> 9134 Mykawa Road Houston, TX 77048 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Mark A. Villegas</b> 4407 Hirschfield Road Spring, TX 77373 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Mark D. Ngo</b> 1907 Blooming Park Lane Katy, TX 77450 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Mark J. Melton</b> 5006 Shadow Breeze Lane Katy Ln., TX 77494 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,800.00	\$14,200.00
<b>Mark R. Yeatman</b> 3700 Kingwood Drive Kingwood, TX 77339 <i>The University of Texas at Dallas</i> \$5,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	-\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Marla Rebecca Sobotik</b> 15322 Freestone Peach Cypress, TX 77433 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Marlen Benitez</b> 2931 Ellington Street Houston, TX 77088 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Marlen Vencs</b> 519 Heysham Houston, TX 77013 \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Marlene Ochoa</b> 1606 Hawthorne Ave. Baytown, TX 77520 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$4,000.00 2009		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Martin E. Felder</b> 4850 Gypsy Forest Dr. Humble, TX 77346 <i>Louisiana State University</i> \$5,000.00 2010		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	-\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Martin G. Guevara</b> 403 Gober Street Houston, TX 77017 <i>University of Houston</i> \$6,000.00 2010		\$10,000.00	\$0.00	-\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Martin Rojas</b> 534 Saddle Rock Drive Houston, TX 77037 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Martin Serna III</b> 5133 Stonewall Drive Houston, TX 77023 <i>Houston Community College</i> \$15,000.00 2007		\$9,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,300.00	\$7,700.00
<b>Martina Vega</b> 2126 Bronson St. Houston, TX 77034 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000 00 2010		\$12,100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,900.00	\$5,200.00
<b>Mary C. Ancelmo</b> 3423 Fountain Spring Drive Houston, TX 77066 \$0.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Mary Nguyen</b> 17235 Rush Trace Court Houston, TX 77095 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Marysuna Wilkerson</b> 5401 Chimney Rock Road, Apt. 888 Houston, TX 77081 <i>University of California, Berkeley</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Mateo Aviles</b> 12611 Ponder Lane Houston, TX 77039 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$15,100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,900.00	\$8,200.00
<b>Matthew A. Ching</b> 17807 Burnt Leaf Lane Spring, TX 77379 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Matthew A. Jamison</b> 2302 Lazybrook Drive Houston, TX 77008 <i>Ohio Wesleyan University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

186

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Matthew A. Vasquez</b> 6900 Bissonnet Street, Apt. 316 Houston, TX 77074 <i>Prairie View A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$14,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,700.00	\$11,500.00
<b>Matthew D. Minner</b> 10010 Windriver Drive Houston, TX 77070 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Matthew D. Nguyen</b> 10223 Canyon Rose Lane Houston, TX 77070 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Matthew J. McGee</b> 15703 El Dorado Oaks Drive Houston, TX 77059 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Matthew L. Ealy</b> 2627 Sockeye Drive Houston, TX 77045 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Matthew R. Vanderworp</b> 23227 Kobi Park Court Spring, TX 77373 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Matthew S. Perry</b> 22851 Red River Drive Katy, TX 77450 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$5,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,900.00	\$3,300.00
<b>Matthew V. Tran</b> 618 Cherry Bark Lane Houston, TX 77079 <i>Yale University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Maxwell J. Flagge</b> 25310 Tuckahoe Lane Spring, TX 77373 <i>Trinity University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00
<b>Maya R. Sederholm</b> 26502 Lucas Canyon Lane Katy, TX 77494 <i>University of Arizona</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Mayra A. Curiel 915 Tidwell Road, Apt. 65 Houston, TX 77022 <i>University of Houston, Downtown</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$9,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$4,000.00
Mayra A. Gutierrez 10458 Rustic Rock La Porte, TX 77571 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,000.00	\$0.00
Meagan A. John 1407 Kirby Place Lane Seabrook, TX 77586 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$10,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,500.00	\$8,900.00
Meagan M. Hare 8911 Blueberry Lane Houston, TX 77049 <i>The University of Texas at Arlington</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
Meagan R. Benavides 1021 Rio Grande Street League City, TX 77573 <i>Texas State University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$5,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Meaghan A. Anderson</b> 4626 Woodspring Glen Lane Kingwood, TX 77345 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Meelad Ranalefar</b> 1422 Forest Home Drive Houston, TX 77077 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,400.00	\$7,100.00
<b>Megan R. Wood</b> 3238 Banksfield Court Katy, TX 77494 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Megan S. Byrd</b> 5002 Marietta Lane Houston, TX 77021 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$8,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$3,800.00
<b>Meghan C. Cook</b> 1350 Coleman Boylan Drive League City, TX 77573 <i>Savannah College of Art and Design</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Meghan Q. Mistry</b> 1028 Summer Cape Circle League City, TX 77573 <i>Syracuse University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Mehwish Mahmood</b> 12710 Arborfield Lane Houston, TX 77044 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Melina A. Garcia</b> 8530 Cross Country Drive Humble, TX 77346 <i>Indiana University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Melissa N. Foreman</b> 9123 Southleigh Drive Spring, TX 77379 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Melodie S. Murray</b> 2216 Semmes St. Houston, TX 77026-6840 <i>University of Houston</i> \$10,000.00 2009		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	-\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Melvin D. Rodriguez</b> 6530 Bellaire Blvd., Apt. 201S Houston, TX 77074 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$10,300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,600.00	\$8,700.00
<b>Mengwei Ni</b> 5463 Carew Street Houston, TX 77096 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$14,900.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$9,900.00
<b>Merlin A. Jacob</b> 333 Normandy Street, Apt 1113 Houston, TX 77015 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,000.00
<b>Meron S. Haile</b> 6245 Renwick Drive, Apt. 4632 Houston, TX 77081 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Micaela D. Blaylock</b> 22423 Woodrose Drive Katy, TX 77450 <i>Lone Star College, Tomball</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Micah T. Inman</b> 3603 Rock Springs Drive Kingwood, TX 77345 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Michael A. Diaz</b> 13330 Piney Oaks Dr. Houston, TX 77065-3754 <i>New York University</i> \$11,000.00 2007		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	-\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Michael C. Hoffmann</b> 2102 Cherrytree Ridge Lane Houston, TX 77062 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8,300.00
<b>Michael G. Valentin</b> 3407 Tidewater Drive Houston, TX 77045 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Michael J. Ratliff</b> 12314 Moorcreek Drive Houston, TX 77070 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$15,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$10,700.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Michael L. Mortensen 607 Misty Lane Friendswood, TX 77546 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
Michael Licea 14810 Weil Place Houston, TX 77060 \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Michael M. Tekie 5830 High Star Drive Houston, TX 77081 \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Michael O. Ijeh 1401 Redford Street, Apt. 802 Houston, TX 77034 <i>Texas Tech University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
Michael S. Chang 3627 W. Pinebrook Way Houston, TX 77059 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
Michael S. Manriquez 325 Poppy Street League City, TX 77573 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,400.00	\$13,600.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Michael Tran</b> 11421 Stoney Falls Drive Houston, TX 77095 <i>The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston-School of Nursing</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Michael V. Nguyen</b> 12327 Shadow Island Drive Houston, TX 77082 <i>Southwestern University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Michelle K. Gilhousen</b> 2007 Airline Drive Friendswood, TX 77547 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Michelle K. Nguyen</b> 12710 High Cotton Lane Houston, TX 77072 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$13,500.00
<b>Michelle Victoria</b> 4021 Woodfox Street Houston, TX 77025 <i>St. Edwards University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Miki Calderon</b> 12633 Memorial Drive, Apt. 192 Houston, TX 77024 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$3,300.00
<b>Mikkel C. Kim</b> 4815 Cassidy Place Houston, TX 77066 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Milton B. Millard</b> 1327 Saxony Lane Nassau Bay, TX 77058 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Mina L. Zirlott</b> 15022 Old Hearth Drive Houston, TX 77084 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$13,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,900.00	\$10,700.00
<b>Minh-Anh H. Nguyen</b> 18102 Quiet Grove Court Humble, TX 77346 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Mireya G. Alvarado</b> 3811 Erby Street Houston, TX 77023 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Miriam Oregon</b> 5913 Cobalt Street Houston, TX 77016 <i>Texas Southern University</i> \$5,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Mirna M. Ovalle</b> 11902 Meadowpass Houston, TX 77076 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Mohamed M. Abdellatif</b> 16810 Scenic Gardens Dr. Spring, TX 77379-9401 <i>Cornell University</i> \$12,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Mohammad M. Chauhan</b> 10331 Mountain Park Drive Houston, TX 77086 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$7,000.00

197

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Monica A. Cordova 21303 Coba Court Houston, TX 77073 \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monica A. Melendez 14314 Lillja Road Houston, TX 77060 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$13,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$11,000.00
Monique Aguilar 7313 Keller Street Houston, TX 77012 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
Monique Y. Moreno 1703 Calveryman Lane Katy, TX 77449 <i>St. Edward's University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,500.00
Muhammad S. Sheikh 8703 Iris Arbor Lane Houston, TX 77095 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Muhammad W. Shelkh</b> 19603 Rippling Brook Ln. Tomball, TX 77375 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
<b>My Lai</b> 9311 Waving Fields Drive Houston, TX 77064 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,400.00	\$14,600.00
<b>My N. Tang</b> 821 Richey St., Apt. # 32 Pasadena, TX 77506 <i>Columbia University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,600.00	\$0.00
<b>My Nga T. Vo</b> 1003 Gulf Bank, Apt. # 14 Houston, TX 77037 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Myriam M. Compean</b> 7904 Helmers Street Houston, TX 77022 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$14,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$9,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>MyVan T. Truong</b> 12062 Creekhurst Drive Houston, TX 77099 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$15,000.00
<b>Nada G. Ismail</b> 1919 S. Kirkwood Road, Apt. 14 Houston, TX 77077 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Nadia N. Hartley</b> 10840 Mesquite Drive La Porte, TX 77571 <i>University of St Thomas</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$2,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,700.00	\$0.00
<b>Nadia S.I. Kalley</b> 2827 Mustang Hill Ln Katy, TX 77449 <i>Cornell University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$8,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,500.00	\$5,000.00
<b>Nallely I. Prudencio-Olvera</b> 131 1/2 East 43rd Street Houston, TX 77018 <i>Our Lady of the Lake University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$7,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Naman J. Modi</b> 25914 Crestford Park Lane Katy, TX 77494 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$3,500.00
<b>Namrata S. Daru</b> 11702 Meadowchase Drive Houston, TX 77065 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Nancy A. Do</b> 14307 Torrey Forest Dr. Houston, TX 77014 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,400.00	\$0.00
<b>Nancy Alexandra P. Musgrove</b> 3300 Rollingbrook Dr., Apt. # 816 Baytown, TX 77521 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$4,000.00 2009		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Natalie G. Bonilla</b> 9700 Court Glen Houston, TX 77099 <i>Houston Baptist University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Natalie N. Anderson</b> 32 Shorelake Drive Kingwood, TX 77339 <i>University of Alabama</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Nataly Torres</b> 1902 Merton Court Houston, TX 77015 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000 00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Nathalia G. Rojas</b> 2410 Blue Water Bay Drive Katy, TX 77494 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000 00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,400.00	\$13,600.00
<b>Nathalie N. Rivas</b> 565 W Donovan Street Houston, TX 77091 <i>University of Houston, Downtown</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Navpreet K. Saini</b> 3687 Mona Kai Blvd. Muskegon, MI 49444 <i>University of Michigan</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Nayan S. Patel</b> 7603 Pouter Dr. Houston, TX 77083 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$4,000.00 2009		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Nazaret Reyes</b> 5500 El Camino Del Rey Street, Apt. 907 Houston, TX 77081 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Neha M. Vaidya</b> 9135 Winkbow Drive Houston, TX 77040 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Neyra M. Hernandez</b> 9027 Shasta Springs Drive Houston, TX 77034 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$13,500.00
<b>Ngoc D. Khuu</b> 3907 Stableridge Drive Houston, TX 77014 <i>University of Houston</i> \$5,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Ngoc Minh Nguyen 9907 Victoria Crest Lane Houston, TX 77075 <i>University of St. Thomas</i> \$16,000 00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
Ngoc-Que T. Tran 10930 Bradford Way Drive Houston, TX 77075 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,600.00	\$14,400.00
Nguyen K. Pham 1210 Romero Drive Pearland, TX 77581 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
Nguyen K. Tran 419 N. Vista Drive Houston, TX 77073 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$7,000.00
Nhi N. Nguyen 8250 Park Place Blvd., Apt. 406 Houston, TX 77017 <i>University of St. Thomas</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00

204

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Nhu-Thuy T. Do</b> 13311 Sleepy Creek Meadows Houston, TX 77083 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Nicholas P. Peltz</b> 9990 Boulder Bend Lane Brookshire, TX 77423 <i>Missouri State University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,500.00	\$0.00
<b>Nicholas R. Arcos</b> 635 Dorchester Street Houston, TX 77022 <i>Northwestern University, Evanston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Nicole C. Syder</b> 12102 Ashcroft Drive Houston, TX 77035 <i>Stanford University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$13,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$8,200.00
<b>Nicolle C. Schachtner</b> 16215 Bernina Lane Houston, TX 77044 <i>Sam Houston State University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Niloufar Hafizi</b> 14515 Briar Forest Dr., Apt. 527 Houston, TX 77077 <i>University of Chicago</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$7,320.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$3,320.00
<b>Nimra Haroon</b> 5005 Glen Park Drive La Porte, TX 77571 <i>Univesity of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Nina K. Lopez</b> 22003 Castle Springs Drive Katy, TX 77450 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Nirali M. Desai</b> 8115 Easthaven Blvd. Houston, TX 77034 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$5,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00
<b>Niru E. Anya</b> 2401 Maroneal Street Houston, TX 77030 <i>Columbia University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Nirvana A. Ramtahal</b> 12734 Labelle Lane Houston, TX 77015 <i>The University of Texas at San Antonio</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Noah B. Gregg</b> 5514 W. Airport Blvd. Houston, TX 77035 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Noelia Garcia</b> 2702 Vance Street Houston, TX 77093 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Noemi Aguirre</b> 7513 Northline Drive Houston, TX 77037 \$0.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Noemi P. Arzola</b> 615 Allston Houston, TX 77007 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$8,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Norma Arroyo 5722 Belneath Street Houston, TX 77033 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
Nuzhet A. Khalil 9126 Driftstone Drive Spring, TX 77379 <i>Texas State University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
Nygel J. Wallace 2004 Bruce Dr. Baytown, TX 77520 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$2,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,700.00	\$0.00
Odasy Morua 1012 Francis Drive Pasadena, TX 77506 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000 00 2013		\$0 00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,600.00	\$14,400 00
Oliver J. Brown 1121 6th Street San Leon, TX 77539 Clear Lake Shores, TX 77565 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Olivia Flores</b> 7025 Amber Street Houston, TX 77022-4805 <i>University of Houston</i> \$12,000.00 2007		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	-\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Oluwamayowa O. Akindele</b> 20911 Southhook Court Houston, TX 77073 <i>Trinity University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$2,000.00
<b>Omar Fierros</b> 14442 Meadow Estates Lane Cypress, TX 77429 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Omar L. All</b> 20122 Cypresswood Glen Spring, TX 77373 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$13,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,800.00	\$8,800.00
<b>Oralio Campos</b> 3805 Sherwood Ln., Apt. 55 Houston, TX 77092 <i>University of Houston, Downtown</i> \$13,000.00 2008		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	-\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Orfa Z. Ruiz</b> 10947 Pigeonwood Drive Houston, TX 77089 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Oscar A. Carranza</b> 14245 Papadosa Houston, TX 77053 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Ozoemena T. Nnamadim</b> 17810 Alpine Brook Ln. Humble, TX 77346 <i>Sam Houston State University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Palge C. Dickerson</b> 7810 Hurst Forest Humble, TX 77346 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,500.00	\$0.00
<b>Pamela M. Isaac</b> 4545 Cook Road, Apt. 707 Houston, TX 77072 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$3,400.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Pamela Martinez</b> 1714 Kriswood Dr. Houston, TX 77014 <i>Stanford University</i> \$15,022.00 2009		\$978.00	\$0.00	-\$978.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Paola Garza</b> 10113 Genard Road Houston, TX 77041 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Paramjit K. Gill</b> 8926 Eagle Cove Drive Houston, TX 77064 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
<b>ParxAnn M. Counts</b> 18410 W Morgan's Bend Drive Cypress, TX 77433 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Patricia B. Silva</b> 6214 Ogden Forest Dr. Houston, TX 77088 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Patricia C. Jimenez</b> 6419 Kernel St. Houston, TX 77087 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Patrick K. Simpson</b> 6111 Golden Forest Houston, TX 77092 <i>University of Houston</i> \$12,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	-\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Patrick W. Edelman</b> 3214 Castlewind Drive Katy, TX 77450 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Paul H. Uy</b> 1005 Northville St., Apt. # 7 Houston, TX 77038 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Paula I. Martinez</b> 9603 Truscon Drive Houston, TX 77080 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$400.00	\$15,600.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Pavel A. Baez</b> 1605 Burke Rd Pasadena, TX 77502 <i>Stephen F. Austin State University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Perla Martinez</b> 16531 Green Manor Drive Humble, TX 77396 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,100.00	\$13,900.00
<b>Peter D. Vu</b> 11507 Riverstone Lake Lane Houston, TX 77089 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Peter P. Tracy</b> 10011 Camberwell Green Court Houston, TX 77070 <i>The University of Texas at Dallas</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Peter T. Vu</b> 1511 Mesa Verde Drive League City, TX 77573 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$7,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$3,500.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Phinga N. Do</b> 8301 Willow Place Dr., N, Apt. 609 Houston, TX 77070-5661 <i>The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Phuc H. Nguyen</b> 6922 Leaders Crossing Drive Houston, TX 77072 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Phuong Giao T. Nguyen</b> 12726 Heather Landing Lane Houston, TX 77072 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Phuong K. Ly</b> 9702 Blackhawk Blvd. Houston, TX 77075 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$10,000.00
<b>Phuong K. Ngo</b> 10595 Emnora Lane Houston, TX 77043 <i>University of Houston</i> \$4,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Pin-Fang Wang</b> 6418 Ferris Dr., Apt. # 3 Houston, TX 77081 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Princess W. Rolle</b> 6654 Crosswell Street Houston, TX 77087 <i>Texas Southern University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$9,000.00
<b>Priscilla C. Cevallos</b> 12123 Waldemar Dr. Houston, TX 77077 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Priscilla N. Le</b> 7427 Sawmill Trail Houston, TX 77040 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Priscilla Nguyen</b> 6802 McWilliams Drive Houston, TX 77091 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Qing Xie</b> 8838 McAvoy Houston, TX 77074 <i>Northwestern University</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	-\$1,333.00	\$1,333.00
<b>Qishu Zhang</b> 10319 Radcliff Lake Drive Katy, TX 77494 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Qiunan (William) Chang</b> 10300 Harwin Dr., Apt. 1120 Houston, TX 77036-1529 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Quan M. Nguyen</b> 5801 Clarewood, Apt. 43 Houston, TX 77081 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Quyen H. Nguyen</b> 3118 Ashlock Drive Houston, TX 77082 <i>Houston Baptist University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Quyen N. Le</b> 7827 Rue Saint Cyr Street Houston, TX 77074 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Rachel C. Reed</b> 1906 Saddlecreek Drive Houston, TX 77090 <i>Massachusetts Institute of Technology</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$13,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,300.00	\$8,700.00
<b>Rachel E. Smith</b> 2500 E. James Street, Apt. A19 Baytown, TX 77520 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$9,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$4,400.00
<b>Rachel L. Walker</b> 13439 Tall Forest Drive Cypress, TX 77429 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Rachel M. Petitti</b> 2215 Fairwater Park Drive League City, TX 77513 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Rachel Wang</b> 11106 Oakcenter Drive Houston, TX 77072 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Radina Khalid</b> 13922 Kenswick Key Lane Houston, TX 77047-3381 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$13,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,500.00	\$10,000.00
<b>Rafael T. Rodriguez</b> 10419 Sequoia Pass Court Houston, TX 77095 <i>Georgetown University</i> \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Ralsa Hernandez</b> 18310 Glacier Bay Court Humble, TX 77346 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Rajankumar Patel</b> 3300 Tidwell Road Houston, TX 77093 <i>Nicholls State University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00

218

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Rajdeepsingh Waghela</b> 5227 Ginseng Drive Baytown, TX 77521 \$0.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Rami G. Ghanayem</b> 802 Cypresswood Mill Spring, TX 77373 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8,100.00
<b>Raquel Rincon</b> 11879 Plumbrook Drive Houston, TX 77099 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Rashad Sirafi</b> 10822 Glenway Dr. Houston, TX 77070 <i>The University of Texas Medical School at Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Raul A. Gutierrez</b> 1802 3rd Street Galena Park, TX 77547 <i>The University of Texas at San Antonio</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$7,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Raul E. Pineda</b> 8507 Wier Drive Houston, TX 77017 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Raul Gonzalez</b> 13003 Reality Rd. Houston, TX 77039-3532 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$11,300.00 2008		\$4,700.00	\$0.00	-\$4,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Raul Lopez</b> 2606 Beatty Street, Apt. 113 Houston, TX 77023 <i>The University of Texas at San Antonio</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Raven M. Garza</b> 5610 Goettee Circle Houston, TX 77091 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Rawand A. Abdelghani</b> 14406 Jessica Falls Circle Houston, TX 77044 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,500.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Raymond J. Aguilar</b> 233 Crescent Drive Pasadena, TX 77506 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$800.00	\$15,200.00
<b>Rayven J. Moore</b> 8600 Theta St. # 906 Houston, TX 77034 <i>University of Notre Dame</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$5,300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$300.00
<b>Reagan N. Smith</b> 24223 Shellbrook Drive Huffman, TX 77336 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,100.00
<b>Rebeca Rodriguez</b> 9606 Shoreham Street Houston, TX 77093 <i>Williams College</i> \$0.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Rebecca A. Herpin</b> 1799 FM 528 Road Apt. 10008 Webster, TX 77598 <i>Columbia University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$13,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Rebecca S. Conejo 4106 Waterwood Drive Baytown, TX 77521 <i>The University of Texas at San Antonio</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
Regan Wang 9414 Neff Street Houston, TX 77036 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00
Reginauld Raglin 12739 Villawood Lane Houston, TX 77072 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$9,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$9,600.00
Reid L. Rabalais 21839 Blossom Brook Lane Katy, TX 77450 <i>Louisiana State University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	-\$2,000.00	\$6,000.00
Reimberto Fuentes 1119 Willersley Ln. Channelview, TX 77530 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Rena Dang</b> 10047 Whiteside Lane Houston, TX 77080 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Renee H. Lai</b> 1003 Bringewood Chase Dr. Spring, TX 77379 <i>Dartmouth College</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Respina Vaezian</b> 14455 Misty Meadow Lane Houston, TX 77079 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Reynaldo Ortiz</b> 6629 Limestone Street Houston, TX 77092 <i>Texas A&amp;M University at Corpus Christi</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$2,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,800.00	\$0.00
<b>Rhett C. Moffett</b> 7818 Brezeway Bend Lane Katy, TX 77494 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Richard Earl Hicks III</b> 1202 Lake Country Dr. Seabrook, TX 77586 <i>The University of Texas at Dallas</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Richard M. Russell</b> 6824 Eastwood Street Houston, TX 77021 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$7,000.00
<b>Ricky A. Medrano</b> 10423 Wilo Drive Houston, TX 77032 <i>University of Iowa</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,100.00	\$13,900.00
<b>Rida Ashraf</b> 604 Hartman Drive Baytown, TX 77521 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Riky A. Enriquez</b> 7142 Fir Street Houston, TX 77087 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Robert C. Dippel</b> 9926 Bayou Woods Dr. Baytown, TX 77521 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$12,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	-\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Robert E. Pritchett</b> 1116 S. Bristol Court League City, TX 77573 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Roberta F. Warmuth</b> 12123 Prado Woods Street Cypress, TX 77429 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Roberto A. Guzman Torres</b> 8702 Sable Cliff Ln. Houston, TX 77075 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$13,000.00 2008		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	-\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Roberto De Los Santos</b> 16106 Northplace Dr. Houston, TX 77073 <i>St. Mary's University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Roberto Edgardo Valle</b> 10322 Pony Express Houston, TX 77064-4270 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$15,000.00 2008		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00
<b>Rocio I. Zuniga</b> 1919 Runnels Street, Apt. 326 Houston, TX 77003 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Roderic M. Wiltz Jr.</b> 14614 Braden Drive East Houston, TX 77047 <i>Texas A&amp;M University at Commerce</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,700.00	\$14,300.00
<b>Rodrick D. Hawkins</b> 5301 Carmen Street Houston, TX 77033 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$15,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,700.00	\$7,900.00
<b>Rogelio Garza</b> 7011 Foster Street Houston, TX 77021 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$3,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Roger S. Hung</b> 4515 Oak Valley Drive Missouri City, TX 77459 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,500.00	\$0.00
<b>Roger Vasquez Jr.</b> 12942 Palm Leaf Court Houston, TX 77044 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,300.00	\$5,700.00
<b>Rojean C. Heimstreet</b> 8100 Cypresswood Drive, Apt. 1537 Spring, TX 77379 <i>Southern Illinois University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Rong G. Xu</b> 8100 Cypresswood Drive, Apt. 1033 Spring, TX 77379 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,500.00
<b>Rosalio Ayala</b> 210 Glazebrook Dr. Houston, TX 77060 <i>University of Dallas</i> \$4,000.00 2010		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Rumesha Ahmad</b> 12414 Jacobs Trace Court Houston, TX 77066 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Ruoxi Yu</b> 5238 Valkeith Drive Houston, TX 77096 <i>Yale University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,300.00	\$12,700.00
<b>Ruth Jimenez</b> 6701 East Houston Rd. Houston, TX 77028 <i>Houston Community College</i> \$2,000.00 2008		\$14,000.00	\$0.00	-\$14,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Ryan J. Efaw</b> 12614 Adams Run Cypress, TX 77429 <i>Texas A&amp;M University Health Science Center</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$5,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,500.00	\$0.00
<b>Ryan P. Neal</b> 11927 Homewood Lane Houston, TX 77024 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Ryan P. Sweezy</b> 1003 Youpon Wood Court Houston, TX 77062 <i>Trinity University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Ryan R. Perez</b> 6200 E. Sam Houston Parkway, N , Apt. 11201 Houston, TX 77049 <i>Stanford University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$10,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,800.00	\$7,600.00
<b>Ryan Sawadichai</b> 20506 Windrose Bend Drive Spring, TX 77379 <i>University of California, Berkeley</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,500.00	\$7,500.00
<b>Ryekeisha E. Swafford</b> 6606 Madrid Street, Apt. 81 Houston, TX 77021 <i>Houston Community College</i> \$4,000.00 2011		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Sabrina G. Boslackl</b> 15147 Forest Lodge Dr. Houston, TX 77070 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Sadiah J. Barber</b> 14600 Huffmcister RD #11208 Cypress, TX 77429 <i>University of Washington -Tacoma</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Sahil P. Patel</b> 17504 Jackson Pines Drive Houston, TX 77090 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Sairam B. Krishnan</b> 14510 Belvan Court Cypress, TX 77429 <i>Carnegie Mellon University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Samantha Rivera</b> 15234 Olmstead Park Drive Cypress, TX 77429 <i>Loyola Marymount University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Samantha S. Neal</b> 6615 Silver Crescent Drive Houston, TX 77064 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$2,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Samantha T. Damewood</b> 810 Avenue F South Houston, TX 77587 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Samantha Y. Choi</b> 2311 High Landing Lane Katy, TX 77494 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,900.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,900.00
<b>Samuel A. Aragon</b> 5511 Violet Path Lane Houston, TX 77085 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Samuel J. Rocha</b> 14455 Edenglen Drive Houston, TX 77049 <i>Texas State University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Samuel L. Mingo</b> 910 N. Rock Dr. Houston, TX 77073 <i>University of Notre Dame</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

231

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Samuel White</b> 6311 Belcrest Street Houston, TX 77087 <i>Morehouse College</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Sandra G. Huerta</b> 1421 Erwin Road, Lot 11 Houston, TX 77039 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,800.00	\$13,200.00
<b>Sandra M. Fischer</b> 25222 Northwest Freeway, Apt. 312 Cypress, TX 77429 <i>The University of Texas at Tyler</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Sandy A. Aguilar</b> 10155 Metronome Drive Houston, TX 77080 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,200.00	\$13,800.00
<b>Sara Altaf Lalani</b> 4500 Cypresswood Drive, Apt. 322 Spring, TX 77379 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$5,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Sara E. Taylor</b> 9393 Tidwell Road, Apt. 3622 Houston, TX 77078 <i>New York University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Sara J. Holland</b> 2314 Chimney Rock Road Houston, TX 77056 <i>Washington and Lee University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Sara J. Walton</b> 5311 Gladehill Drive Kingwood, TX 77345 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Sara S. Nabhan</b> 6709 Hornwood Drive, Apt. 282 Houston, TX 77074 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Sarah B. Price</b> 17315 Nevelson Circle Spring, TX 77379 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Sarah E. Colvin</b> 730 S. Kansas Avenue League City, TX 77573 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Sarah K. Kotlar</b> 18519 Iron Lake Dr. Houston, TX 77084 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Sarah Khan</b> 12411 Jacobs Trace Court Houston, TX 77066 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,800.00	\$3,700.00
<b>Sarah L. Miscisin</b> 4714 Natural Bridge Drive Kingwood, TX 77345 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,200.00	\$14,800.00
<b>Sarah M. Thompson</b> 19710 Cypresswood Lake Drive Spring, TX 77373 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$0.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Sarah R. Bermudez</b> 420 Delta Street Pasadena, TX 77506 <i>San Jacinto College</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$10,300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,300.00
<b>Sarah C. Rosas</b> 1030 Crestbrook Drive Houston, TX 77038 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$13,000.00
<b>Savan B. Bhakta</b> 15740 I-10 E. Channelview, TX 77530 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Savannah K. Williams</b> 820 Threadneedle Street, Apt. 255 Houston, TX 77079 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,500.00	\$2,300.00
<b>Savannah N. Brown</b> 15130 South Drive Channelview, TX 77530 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,300.00	\$11,700.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Savjona Rexho</b> 4015 Martinshire Drive Houston, TX 77025 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,700.00	\$7,300.00
<b>Sawyer L. Johnson</b> 18403 Cobblestone Drive Cypress, TX 77429 <i>Texas Lutheran University</i> \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Selena Alvarado</b> 6415 Heron Drive Houston, TX 77087 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Selena Barron</b> 908 El Paso Street South Houston, TX 77587 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Selina Khwaja</b> 6410 Del Monte Drive, Apt. 108 Houston, TX 77057 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,500.00	\$8,500.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Seo Y. Ahn</b> 4010 Glenshire Street Houston, TX 77025 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$7,000.00
<b>Seong J. Hong</b> 12606 Kingsride Lane Houston, TX 77024 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$5,000.00 2010		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	-\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Sergio E. Gonzalez Jr.</b> 3435 Rolling Terrace Drive Spring, TX 77388 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Sergio Rodriguez</b> 605 S. Richey Street, Apt. 204 Pasadena, TX 77506 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$9,000.00
<b>Shabir Muhammad</b> 7131 Woodsman Trails Houston, TX 77040 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$14,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Shahista H. Lakhani</b> 10350 Lands End Drive, Apt. 3205 Houston, TX 77099 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$3,500.00
<b>Shamekia L. Dorsey</b> 3105 McGowen St. Houston, TX 77004 <i>Howard University</i> \$4,000.00 2009		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Shamsa A. Ali</b> 16100 Space Center Blvd., Apt. 1103 Houston, TX 77062 <i>University of Houston, Downtown</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Shana Dashaun Halley</b> 4627 Market Houston, TX 77020 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$4,000.00 2009		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Sharifa Z. Callender</b> 20427 Lionsgate Lane Humble, TX 77338 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Shariyar R. Ali</b> 6711 Hornwood Drive, Apt. 253 Houston, TX 77074 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$14,100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$9,100.00
<b>Sharjeel K. Aziz</b> 21730 Ashford Grove Katy, TX 77450 <i>California Institute of Technology</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$10,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,334.00	\$6,666.00
<b>Sharmin N. Rahman</b> 13043 Gentle Water Drive Humble, TX 77044 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Sharmita Bhattacharya</b> 2914 Barton Meadow Lane Katy, TX 77494 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Sharon M. Hom</b> 14702 N. Eldridge Parkway Houston, TX 77070 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$9,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$4,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Shea L. Elliott</b> Post Office Box 7775 Pasadena, TX 77508 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Sheila E. Melo</b> 1604 Mystic Street Houston, TX 77020 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$12,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,700.00
<b>Shelby L. Mata</b> 23126 Beech Canyon Drive Katy, TX 77494 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$10,600.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,600.00
<b>Shelley Hernandez</b> 13623 Country Lane Tomball, TX 77375 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Shengzhou Tan</b> 8310 Ashcroft Drive Houston, TX 77096 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Sherla O. Edmeade</b> 1502 Nolan Rd., Apt. # 146 Baytown, TX 77520 <i>Stephen F Austin State University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Sherman R. Belton</b> 20107 Sweet Magnolia Place Humble, TX 77338 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$13,000.00
<b>Shirley H. Xu</b> 20511 Indian Grove Lane Katy, TX 77450 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Shukuru Makanayaga</b> 6525 Hillcroft Street, Apt. 604 Houston, TX 77081 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Silverio Ramirez</b> 1434 Wisterwood Drive Houston, TX 77043 <i>George Washington University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Silvia V. Mendez</b> 4931 Glenridge Houston, TX 77053 <i>Houston Baptist University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Simon A. Tesfalul</b> 14807 Wind Cave Lane Houston, TX 77040 <i>University of Pennsylvania</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$15,300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,300.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Simone B. Washington</b> 12221 Fleming Road, Apt. 601 Houston, TX 77013 <i>Clark Atlanta University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Sirena C. Gutierrez</b> 400 Midway Drive Baytown, TX 77521 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Skyesha F. DeGrasse</b> 21211 Linden Hills Lane Humble, TX 77338 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$15,300.00 2010		\$700.00	\$0.00	-\$700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Snigdha R. Peddireddy</b> 15927 Hurstfield Pointe Dr. Cyypress, TX 77429 <i>Duke University</i> \$12,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	-\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Sobia M. Bhatti</b> 12406 Victoria Wood Way Houston, TX 77089 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Solomon P. Reynolds</b> 15900 Space Center Blvd., Apt. K1 Houston, TX 77062 <i>Brigham Young University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$9,000.00
<b>Sonia Guevara</b> 1111 Ahrens Houston, TX 77017 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$7,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,100.00	\$1,600.00
<b>Sonia Lopez</b> 3400 Ocee Street, Apt. 2701 Houston, TX 77063 <i>Syracuse University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Sonia M. Messina</b> 19639 River Bottom Road Katy, TX 77449 <i>Lone Star College, Cy-Fair</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$14,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,200.00	\$13,300.00
<b>Sophia T. Nguyen</b> 26602 Ridgfield Park Lane Cypress, TX 77433 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Stacey Y. Loi</b> 4018 Kristin Lee Ct. Houston, TX 77014 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,500.00	\$0.00
<b>Stephan N. Little</b> 1903 Monroe Drive Pasadena, TX 77502 <i>Sam Houston State University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$9,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Stephanie Diaz</b> 6060 Gulfon Street, Apt. 1804 Houston, TX 77081 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,200.00	\$13,800.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Stephanie G. Guei 10922 Bentley Street Houston, TX 77093 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$3,500.00
Stephanie J. Hufnagel 22211 Treedale Lane Katy, TX 77450 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
Stephanie N. Nandlal 3303 Little York Road Houston, TX 77093 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
Stephanie S. Martinez 20514 Glademill Court Cypress, TX 77433 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$4,500.00
Stephany Cadena 5426 Lotus Street Houston, TX 77085 <i>Texas State University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$7,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Steven A. Vo</b> 3427 Ridge Hill Lane Houston, TX 77084 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,200.00
<b>Steven Sannoh</b> 9903 S. Dairy Ashford Road, Apt. 4404 Houston, TX 77099 <i>Trinity University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$7,000.00
<b>Steven T. Dang Ma</b> 12611 Redbud Villa Lane Houston, TX 77086 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,100.00	\$13,900.00
<b>Stewart K. White</b> 8003 West Club Point Drive Humble, TX 77346 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$3,700.00	\$12,300.00
<b>Sufeena Chohan</b> 13015 Sayan Glen Lane Houston, TX 77070 <i>Baylor University</i> \$5,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	-\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Sultan M. Jaouhari</b> 14718 Gray Wood Grove Lane Houston, TX 77062 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Sung Kyung Cho</b> 14302 Lofty Mountain Trail Houston, TX 77062 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,500.00	\$11,500.00
<b>Susana Palomo</b> 7308 Waxahachie Street Houston, TX 77020 <i>Sam Houston State University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$13,500.00
<b>Susana Reyna</b> 1101 Georgia Street, Trlr. 16 South Houston, TX 77587 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Sydney E. Sexton</b> 306 Tudor Court Deer Park, TX 77536 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00

247

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Sydney D. Hinshaw-Medina</b> 13502 Hollypark Drive Houston, TX 77015 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,400.00	\$11,600.00
<b>Syed Q. Hasnain</b> 2802 West Bay Area Blvd., Apt. 1706 Webster, TX 77598 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Syeda S. Naqvi</b> 9223 Misty Vale Drive Houston, TX 77075 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Sylvia Guevara</b> 1111 Ahrens Street Houston, TX 77017 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,100.00	\$3,300.00
<b>An T. Nguyen</b> 2118 Havencrest Dr. Houston, TX 77038 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Taj B. Sheikh</b> 1531 Almond Brook Lane Houston, TX 77062 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$9,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	-\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Tahir H. Malik</b> 6119 Cypresswood Drive Spring, TX 77379 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Taji N. Henley</b> 23219 Kobi Park Court Spring, TX 77373 <i>Texas Tech University</i> \$10,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Takeya S. Stelly</b> 13218 Boyer Lane Houston, TX 77015 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Tam H. Nguyen</b> 17818 Oakfield Glen Lane Cypress, TX 77433 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$13,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,250.00	\$7,750.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Tamara C. Jones</b> 9523 Pennant Park Court Houston, TX 77044 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Tamara V. Davis</b> 3718 Granite Springs Lane Katy, TX 77449 <i>Texas State University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Tamer G. Ghanayem</b> 802 Cypresswood Mill Spring, TX 77373 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,100.00	\$11,900.00
<b>Tametria C. Brown</b> 4802 Pershing Street Houston, TX 77033 <i>Houston Community College</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$8,800.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,300.00	\$7,500.00
<b>Tania C. Sustaita</b> 6565 Hollister Street, Apt. 1114 Houston, TX 77040 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$10,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,900.00	\$7,800.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Tanzle A. Judge</b> 2525 Harlequin Court League City, TX 77573 <i>Prairie View A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Taqdees Fatima</b> 6730 De Moss Drive, Apt. 137 Houston, TX 77074 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Tara M. Kennedy</b> 1803 Happy Valley Dr. Baytown, TX 77520 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Tariq N. Muhammad-Eli</b> 2306 Rosewood St. Houston, TX 77004 <i>University of Houston</i> \$15,500.00 2009		\$500.00	\$0.00	-\$500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Tatiana Alvarez</b> 202 Plaza Verde, Apt. A22 Houston, TX 77038 <i>Lone Star College, North Harris</i> \$11,300.00 2007		\$3,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,200.00

251

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Tatyana Moraczewski</b> 1806 West 14th Street Houston, TX 77008 <i>Tulane University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$2,000.00
<b>Taylor N. Stephens</b> 19323 Sorrell Ridge Drive Spring, TX 77388 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$7,100.00
<b>Taylor E. Rawley</b> 12034 Normont Drive Houston, TX 77070 <i>Carnegie Mellon</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Taylor N. Phillips</b> 2126 Crystal Downs Drive Katy, TX 77450 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Terray A. Franklin</b> 16402 Peyton Ridge Circle Houston, TX 77049 \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Terry B. Lam</b> 2519 Bradburn Hill Lane Houston, TX 77014 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Te-Rue V. Eng</b> 8006 Bayou Forest Drive Houston, TX 77088 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,600.00	\$10,400.00
<b>Tevin J. Richards</b> 16626 Gaelic Lane Houston, TX 77084 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Thalia Garcia</b> 11519 Ridge Run Drive Houston, TX 77064 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$7,000.00
<b>Thanh Ly</b> 20602 Rainstone Ct. Katy, TX 77449 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Thanh V. Dang</b> 9110 Grape Street Houston, TX 77036 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Thao T. Nguyen</b> 8200 Broadway Street, Apt. 811N Houston, TX 77061 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$9,000.00
<b>Theresa Nicole Smith</b> 4112 Pebble Beach Dr League City, TX 77573-5859 <i>University of Houston, Clear Lake</i> \$13,300.00 2009		\$2,700.00	\$0.00	-\$2,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Theresa T. Pham</b> 4219 Glenchase Lane Houston, TX 77014 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$4,600.00 2011		\$11,400.00	\$0.00	-\$11,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Theresa W. Yee</b> 13322 Redgate Drive Houston, TX 77015 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Thesly S. Imboden</b> 2110 Airline Drive, Apt. 13 Houston, TX 77009 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$5,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Thien C. Nguyen</b> 12054 Creekhurst Drive Houston, TX 77099 <i>Dartmouth College</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$5,300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$300.00
<b>Thien-An H. Nguyen</b> 5742 Henniker Drive Houston, TX 77041 <i>Texas Tech University Health Science Center</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,300.00	\$0.00
<b>Thomas A. Fuller</b> 13723 Camara Lane Houston, TX 77079 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Thomas A. Rogers</b> 26611 Lucas Canyon Lane Katy, TX 77494 <i>Mississippi State University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Thomas V. Nguyen</b> 12922 Fox Arrow Lane Houston, TX 77041 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Thu Nhi T. Le</b> 22907 Still Pond Drive Tomball, TX 77375 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Thu Q. Mai</b> 6210 Fox Chase Court Houston, TX 77041 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Thuba Khalid</b> 2723 Wisteria Walk Spring, TX 77388 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$12,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	-\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Thu-Ha T. Nguyen</b> 4619 Mallard Landing Court Houston, TX 77066 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$11,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Tia L. Davis</b> 3718 Granite Springs Lane Katy, TX 77449 <i>University of Mary Hardin - Baylor</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Tian Yao</b> 14557 Still Meadow Drive Houston, TX 77079 <i>Cornell University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Tiara L. Washington</b> 14102 Long Shadow Drive Houston, TX 77015 <i>Ohio State University</i> \$13,000.00 2009		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Tieu-Nha T. Nguyen</b> 11903 Hendon Lane Houston, TX 77072 <i>University of Houston</i> \$9,600.00 2010		\$6,400.00	\$0.00	-\$6,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Tiffany E. Lu</b> 6019 Pin Oak Place Spring, TX 77379 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Titus P. Brooks</b> 15223 Mountain Heights Drive Houston, TX 77049 <i>Ouachita Baptist University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,600.00	\$11,400.00
<b>Tolani A. Are</b> 14810 Woodmill Place Houston, TX 77082 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Tommy H. Quach</b> 9811 Blaine Lake Drive Houston, TX 77086 <i>Texas Southern University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Tonee D. Anderson</b> 12219 Greenmesa Drive Houston, TX 77044 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$14,100.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$9,100.00
<b>Toney W. Duong</b> 7911 Roos Road Houston, TX 77036 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$13,500.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Tracy G. Garcia</b> 1929 Campbell Road Houston, TX 77080 <i>Houston Baptist University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Tram Anh T. Pham</b> 9715 Woody Oaks Drive Houston, TX 77095 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00
<b>Tram N. Pham</b> 9546 Bending Willow Lane Houston, TX 77064 <i>University of Pennsylvania</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Tram T. Le</b> 543 Rocky Mountain Drive Houston, TX 77037 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$5,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	-\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Trang T. Nguyen</b> 4319 Lakewood Dr. Pasadena, TX 77504 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Trang T. Pham</b> 11026 Heather Trail Drive Houston, TX 77075 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Travis J. Cook</b> 139 Buckeye Dr. Katy, TX 77450 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Travis S. Walters</b> 1613 Wynfield Drive Deer Park, TX 77536 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$15,300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$11,300.00
<b>Travis V. Pham</b> 8922 Theysen Drive Houston, TX 77080 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Trent M. Williams</b> 10926 Blackland Road Willis, TX 77318 <i>Sam Houston State University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,050.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,050.00

Houston Endowment Inc

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Tri Do</b> 12054 Longbrook Drive Houston, TX 77099 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Tristan Le</b> 16827 Mueschke Road Cypress, TX 77433 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Trivian T. Canada</b> 8835 Glenhouse Houston, TX 77088 <i>Morehouse College</i> \$8,000.00 2009		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	-\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Troy D. Williams</b> 12355 Tidwell Road, Apt. 1412 Houston, TX 77044 <i>Georgetown University</i> \$4,000.00 2011		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Tu L. Vo</b> 6222 Grandvale Drive Houston, TX 77072 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$12,000.00

261

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Tuyet L. Phung</b> 5838 Southminster Drive Houston, TX 77035 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Tuyet-Nhi E. Tran</b> 8323 Wilcrest Drive, Apt 2016 Houston, TX 77072 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$7,000.00
<b>Ty S. Wilson</b> 6934 River Bluff Drive Houston, TX 77085 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$12,900.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,900.00
<b>Tyler E. Hern</b> 5806 Song Ridge Court Houston, TX 77041 <i>Baylor Univeristy</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$2,000.00
<b>Tyler J. Tweedel</b> 12827 Pheasant Lake Court Houston, TX 77041 <i>Boston University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Tyler N. Jenkins</b> 220 East 6th Street Deer Park, TX 77536 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8,900.00	\$7,100.00
<b>Tyler T. Anderson</b> 3229 1/2 Alabama Street Houston, TX 77004 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Ummia M. Ali</b> 2717 Snyders Bluff League City, TX 77573 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Uriel Milian</b> 2804 Bringham Street Houston, TX 77026 <i>Grinnell College</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$12,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,700.00
<b>Ursula Nguyen</b> 6802 McWilliams Dr. Houston, TX 77091 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$11,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,700.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Uyen L. Tran 11166 Riverbank Ridge Lane Houston, TX 77089 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
Valery Pokidaylo 5244 Woodlawn Place Bellaire, TX 77401 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
Van P. Nguyen 11919 Silverwood Bend Lane Cypress, TX 77433 <i>Dartmouth College</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,400.00	\$13,600.00
Van Tran 2750 Holly Hall Street, Apt. 302 Houston, TX 77054 <i>Stanford University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
Van-Anh Mai 11514 Sagecanyon Drive Houston, TX 77089 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Vanessa Perez</b> 4618 Chrystell Lane, Apt 5 Houston, TX 77092 <i>Sam Houston State University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Vanessa M. Rathway</b> 30551 Quinn Road Tomball, TX 77375 <i>University of Oklahoma</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Vania N. Nwokolo</b> 13839 Birch Hollow Lane Houston, TX 77082 <i>Johns Hopkins University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Veronica E. Amezquita</b> 906 Perla Road, #43 Pasadena, TX 77502 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$5,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	-\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Veronica K. Tverbakk</b> 9507 Skipping Stone Lane Houston, TX 77064 <i>Boston University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Veronica Sarabia</b> 1321 Richard Avenue Pasadena, TX 77506 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Vianey Rangel</b> 405 1/2 Walton Street Houston, TX 77009 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Victor A. Cardenas</b> 4618 W. Old Spanish Trail Houston, TX 77013 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$10,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,300.00	\$4,400.00
<b>Victor A. Kitmanyen</b> 20026 Still Manor Court Katy, TX 77449 <i>Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University-Daytona Beach</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Victor L. Lam</b> 18139 Forest Cedars Drive Houston, TX 77084 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00

266

Houston Endowment Inc

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Victor M. Williams</b> 1502 Teanaway Lane Houston, TX 77029 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Victoria A. Middleton</b> 8727 Point Park Drive, Apt. 1425 Houston, TX 77095 <i>University of Houston</i> \$13,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Victoria Soeung</b> 1022 Fallbrook Dr. Houston, TX 77038-1804 <i>Baylor University</i> \$16,000.00 2009		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Victoria X. Stewart</b> 3426 West Plantation Drive La Porte, TX 77571 <i>San Jacinto College</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	\$14,000.00
<b>Viet H. Nguyen</b> 13941 Alderson Street, Apt. 52 Houston, TX 77015 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

<b>Recipient and/or Purpose</b>	<b>Tax Status</b>	<b>Beginning Balance 2013</b>	<b>Newly Allocated 2013</b>	<b>Amended 2013</b>	<b>Amount Paid 2013</b>	<b>Ending Balance 2013</b>
<b>Viet Quoc C. Pham</b> 7939 Sarita Street, Apt. 26 Houston, TX 77012 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$9,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$5,000.00
<b>Vikraman Parthiban</b> 4507 Olive Green Court Houston, TX 77059 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Vinamrata Singal</b> 2325 Lord Nelson Drive Seabrook, TX 77586 <i>Stanford University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$14,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,100.00	\$13,400.00
<b>Vivian K. Perez</b> 407 Siesta St. East Bernard, Texas 77435 Houston, TX 77043 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Voaney A. Sandoval</b> 9046 Hollock Street Houston, TX 77075 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00

268

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Vy T. Tran</b> 10902 Twilight Creek Lane Cypress, TX 77433 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Vylace Q. Collins</b> 16415 Villa Del Norte Drive Houston, TX 77073 <i>Texas Tech University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>Walter Chang</b> 3658 Timberside Circle Houston, TX 77025 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$10,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,900.00	\$6,800.00
<b>Weiting Ji</b> 6023 Sanford Road Houston, TX 77096 <i>Williams College</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,900.00	\$12,100.00
<b>Wen Fang</b> 5443 Ariel Street Houston, TX 77096 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Wendy M. Mejla 1415 Conrad Sauer Houston, TX 77043 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,400.00	\$0.00
Wenjun Ge 24215 Hamptonshire Lane Katy, TX 77494 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,000.00
Whitney L. Whiteman 12935 Garlenda Lane Houston, TX 77034 \$0.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Wil J. Rios 6739 Sutton Meadows Drive Houston, TX 77086 <i>Harvard University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$13,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$13,000.00
Wilber G. Rodriguez 6529 Roos Road Houston, TX 77074 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00	\$0.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Will S. Rushing</b> 506 S. Fry Road Katy, TX 77450 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00
<b>William B. Grayson</b> 15015 Grape Orchard Court Cypress, TX 77433 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$4,600.00	\$11,400.00
<b>William B. Neeley</b> 3314 Woods Edge Drive Spring, TX 77388 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>William J. Gardner</b> 4625 FM 2920, Apt. # 120 Spring, TX 77388 <i>University of Houston, Downtown</i> \$4,000.00 2010		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Wilmer A. Espinal</b> 5815 Greencraig Drive Houston, TX 77035 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$3,600.00	\$12,400.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Wilson Chiu 12332 Ridgeside Drive Houston, TX 77072 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$7,000.00
Wuenseslao Hernandez 12418 N. Garden Street Houston, TX 77071 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
Xavion D. Brown 12102 Villa Lea Lane Houston, TX 77071 <i>Lamar University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
Xenia A. Paul 3702 Simsbrook Dr. Houston, TX 77045 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$0.00 2009		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Xiomara Y. Torres 3754 Tanglewilde Street, Apt 1 Houston, TX 77063 <i>University of Houston</i> \$2,500.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	-\$2,500.00	\$13,500.00

272

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Xuan Hanh T. Lam</b> 9222 Sandtown Lane Houston, TX 77064 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$12,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00
<b>Ya-Chun Lin</b> 9023 Linkmeadow Houston, TX 77025 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$2,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,000.00
<b>Yaddy Rojas</b> 7218 Troulon Drive Houston, TX 77074 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Yameng L. Zhang</b> 17403 Thicket Hollow Lane Cypress, TX 77429 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Yanxi (aka Frank) Li</b> 1603 Landiimore Ct. Katy, TX 77450 <i>Stanford University</i> \$15,000.00 2008		\$7,547.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$7,547.00

273

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Yara I. Valladares</b> 334 County Fair Drive Houston, TX 77060 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$7,000.00
<b>Yaribey Clavel-Lobaina</b> 8811 Gustine Lane, Apt. 705 Houston, TX 77031 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00
<b>Yazmin R. Garza</b> 605 Iowa Street South Houston, TX 77587 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16,000.00
<b>Yeo Won Ahn</b> 5431 Sidonie Rose Lane Katy, TX 77494 <i>Emory University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Yeon-Whan Choe</b> 19230 Buckeye Ridge Way Houston, TX 77084 <i>University of California, Berkeley</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$1,000.00

274

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Yesenia Cordova 925 Armor Avenue Pasadena, TX 77502 <i>The University of Texas at Dallas</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
Yesenia F. Estrada 8266 Fuqua Gardens Drive Houston, TX 77075 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
Yesenia Flores 1210 Wardmont Houston, TX 77037 <i>George Washington University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$1,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$1,000.00
Yessenia Perales 813 Parkstone Drive Houston, TX 77076 <i>Sam Houston State University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
Yeymi Gomez 4919 Winfree Drive Houston, TX 77021 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$5,300.00 2010		\$10,700.00	\$0.00	-\$10,700.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

275

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Yihui Yang</b> 10202 Bob White Drive Houston, TX 77096 <i>University of Southern California</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$13,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$8,500.00
<b>Yijing Li</b> 9707 Big Willow Lane Houston, TX 77064 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Yingying Zhen</b> 22226 Guston Hall Lane Katy, TX 77449 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Yobani Lopez</b> 5304 Shirley St. Baytown, TX 77521 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$12,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	-\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Yosely E. Ruiz</b> Post Office Box 740903 Houston, TX 77274 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

## Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Yovana J. Velazquez</b> 7313 Northline Drive, Apt. 631 Houston, TX 77076 <i>University of Houston</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$7,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$3,000.00
<b>YuJun Lin</b> 16911 Grampin Drive Houston, TX 77084 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Yuridia Gonzalez</b> 3720 Cetti Street, Apt. 2 Houston, TX 77009 <i>University of Houston</i> \$0.00 2011		\$16,000.00	\$0.00	-\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Yuvani B. Ochoa Carranza</b> 1427 Stillstone Drive Houston, TX 77073 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$11,000.00
<b>Yuxin C. Liang</b> 2255 Braeswood Park Drive, Apt. 160 Houston, TX 77030 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$10,500.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$8,000.00

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Yuxuan Liu</b> 3211 Bend Willow Lane Katy, TX 77450 <i>Duke University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$13,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$8,000.00
<b>Yvette A. Isidori</b> 6215 Denmark Drive Pasadena, TX 77505 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Yvette Y. Cortez</b> 3407 Cetti Street Houston, TX 77009 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Yvonne Barrientos</b> 1208 12th Street Galena Park, TX 77547 <i>The University of Texas at San Antonio</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$6,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$6,000.00
<b>Yvonne Zurita</b> 7374 Fairway Drive, Apt. 7374 Houston, TX 77087 <i>University of Houston</i> \$700.00 2012		\$15,300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$15,300.00

Houston Endowment Inc.

Scholarships

74-6013920

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Zachary A. Fojtik 2307 Crocker Street Houston, TX 77006 <i>Columbia College Chicago</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$3,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$3,000.00	\$0.00
Zachary J. Le Blanc 20510 Cajon Canyon Court Katy, TX 77450 <i>University of Notre Dame</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
Zachary M. Crowley 14511 Tenace Bend Cypress, TX 77429 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2012		\$11,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	\$6,000.00
Zachary M. Martinez 8614 Golden Chord Circle Houston, TX 77040 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,700.00	\$14,300.00
Zachary R. Casey 4102 Savell Dr. Baytown, TX 77521 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$11,000.00 2008		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	-\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

279

**Fiscal Year 2013**

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
<b>Zaynab B. Muhammad</b> 12010 Arrowhead Glen Houston, TX 77071 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00
<b>Zeneida Ramirez</b> 5907 Eatons Creek Trail Katy, TX 77449 <i>The University of Texas at Austin</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$1,300.00	\$14,700.00
<b>Zhen Quen Ng</b> 12430 Grossmount Dr. Houston, TX 77066 <i>Stanford University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$6,200.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,800.00	\$1,400.00
<b>Zhuoqun Xie</b> 22410 Silvermist Lane Katy, TX 77494 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2013		\$0.00	\$16,000.00	\$0.00	\$2,500.00	\$13,500.00
<b>Zhuyi (Judy) Sun</b> 5353 Elm Street Houston, TX 77081 <i>Princeton University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$4,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$0.00

## Jones Scholars Schedule of Appropriations and Payments

Fiscal Year 2013

12/31/2013

Recipient and/or Purpose	Tax Status	Beginning Balance 2013	Newly Allocated 2013	Amended 2013	Amount Paid 2013	Ending Balance 2013
Ziyad S. Dadabhoy 17018 Poplar Hill Street Houston, TX 77095 <i>Illinois Institute of Technology</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,400.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,200.00	\$4,200.00
Zuhdi E. Abdo 5743 Longmont Lane Houston, TX 77057 <i>William Marsh Rice University</i> \$16,000.00 2010		\$5,300.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$1,300.00
Zuleica A. Uribe 238 Styers Street Houston, TX 77022 <i>Texas A&amp;M University</i> \$16,000.00 2011		\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$4,000.00	\$4,000.00
Zulema S. Sosa 127 Shotwell St. Houston, TX 77020 <i>University of Houston</i> \$4,000.00 2009		\$12,000.00	\$0.00	-\$12,000.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Grand Totals (1405 items)</b>		<b>\$9,494,445.00</b>	<b>\$5,091,200.00</b>	<b>-\$1,723,178.00</b>	<b>\$3,990,947.78</b>	<b>\$8,871,519.22</b>
Cancellations		\$ 0.00	-\$1,751,978.00	\$1,751,978.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Refunds		\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
Adjustments		\$ 0.00	\$ 28,800.00	-\$ 28,800.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
<b>Grand Totals (1405 items) Scholarships</b>		<b>\$9,494,445.00</b>	<b>\$3,368,022.00</b>	<b>\$ 0.00</b>	<b>\$3,990,947.78</b>	<b>\$8,871,519.22</b>

The scholarships are made pursuant to an IRS pre-approved plan under I.R.C. Section 4945 (g) (1).

Scholarships

281

Form **8868**

(Rev. January 2014)

Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Application for Extension of Time To File an Exempt Organization Return**

OMB No. 1545-1709

► File a separate application for each return.  
► Information about Form 8868 and its instructions is at [www.irs.gov/form8868](http://www.irs.gov/form8868).

- If you are filing for an **Automatic 3-Month Extension**, complete only **Part I** and check this box
- If you are filing for an **Additional (Not Automatic) 3-Month Extension**, complete only **Part II** (on page 2 of this form).

**Do not complete Part II unless** you have already been granted an automatic 3-month extension on a previously filed Form 8868.

**Electronic filing (e-file).** You can electronically file Form 8868 if you need a 3-month automatic extension of time to file (6 months for a corporation required to file Form 990-T), or an additional (not automatic) 3-month extension of time. You can electronically file Form 8868 to request an extension of time to file any of the forms listed in Part I or Part II with the exception of Form 8870, Information Return for Transfers Associated With Certain Personal Benefit Contracts, which must be sent to the IRS in paper format (see instructions). For more details on the electronic filing of this form, visit [www.irs.gov/efile](http://www.irs.gov/efile) and click on *e-file for Charities & Nonprofits*.

**Part I Automatic 3-Month Extension of Time.** Only submit original (no copies needed).

A corporation required to file Form 990-T and requesting an automatic 6-month extension—check this box and complete Part I only

All other corporations (including 1120-C filers), partnerships, REMICs, and trusts must use Form 7004 to request an extension of time to file income tax returns.

Type or print  File by the due date for filing your return. See instructions.	Name of exempt organization or other filer, see instructions. <b>Houston Endowment Inc.</b>	Employer identification number (EIN) or <b>74-6013920</b>
	Number, street, and room or suite no. If a P.O. box, see instructions. <b>600 Travis St Ste 6400</b>	Social security number (SSN)
	City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code. For a foreign address, see instructions. <b>Houston TX 77002</b>	

Enter the Return code for the return that this application is for (file a separate application for each return)

Application Is For	Return Code	Application Is For	Return Code
Form 990 or Form 990-EZ	01	Form 990-T (corporation)	07
Form 990-BL	02	Form 1041-A	08
Form 4720 (individual)	03	Form 4720 (other than individual)	09
Form 990-PF	04	Form 5227	10
Form 990-T (sec. 401(a) or 408(a) trust)	05	Form 6069	11
Form 990-T (trust other than above)	06	Form 8870	12

• The books are in the care of ► **Ann B. Stern**

Telephone No. ► **713-238-8100** Fax No. ► **713-238-8101**

- If the organization does not have an office or place of business in the United States, check this box
- If this is for a Group Return, enter the organization's four digit Group Exemption Number (GEN) \_\_\_\_\_ . If this is for the whole group, check this box  . If it is for part of the group, check this box  and attach a list with the names and EINs of all members the extension is for.

**1** I request an automatic 3-month (6 months for a corporation required to file Form 990-T) extension of time until **August 15**, 20 **14**, to file the exempt organization return for the organization named above. The extension is for the organization's return for:  
►  calendar year 20 **13** or

►  tax year beginning \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_, and ending \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_.

**2** If the tax year entered in line 1 is for less than 12 months, check reason:  Initial return  Final return  
 Change in accounting period

<b>3a</b> If this application is for Forms 990-BL, 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter the tentative tax, less any nonrefundable credits. See instructions.	<b>3a</b>	\$	<b>1,493,199</b>
<b>b</b> If this application is for Forms 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter any refundable credits and estimated tax payments made. Include any prior year overpayment allowed as a credit.	<b>3b</b>	\$	<b>993,199</b>
<b>c</b> <b>Balance due.</b> Subtract line 3b from line 3a. Include your payment with this form, if required, by using EFTPS (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System). See instructions.	<b>3c</b>	\$	<b>500,000</b>

**Caution.** If you are going to make an electronic funds withdrawal (direct debit) with this Form 8868, see Form 8453-EO and Form 8879-EO for payment instructions.

- If you are filing for an **Additional (Not Automatic) 3-Month Extension**, complete only **Part II** and check this box  **Note.** Only complete Part II if you have already been granted an automatic 3-month extension on a previously filed Form 8868.
- If you are filing for an **Automatic 3-Month Extension**, complete only **Part I** (on page 1).

**Part II Additional (Not Automatic) 3-Month Extension of Time.** Only file the original (no copies needed).

<b>Type or print</b>  File by the due date for filing your return. See instructions.	Name of exempt organization or other filer, see instructions. <b>Houston Endowment Inc.</b>	Enter filer's identifying number, see instructions Employer identification number (EIN) or <b>74-6013920</b>
	Number, street, and room or suite no. If a P.O. box, see instructions. <b>600 Travis St Ste 6400</b>	Social security number (SSN)
	City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code. For a foreign address, see instructions. <b>Houston, TX 77002</b>	

Enter the Return code for the return that this application is for (file a separate application for each return) 04

Application Is For	Return Code	Application Is For	Return Code
Form 990 or Form 990-EZ	01		
Form 990-BL	02	Form 1041-A	08
Form 4720 (individual)	03	Form 4720 (other than individual)	09
Form 990-PF	04	Form 5227	10
Form 990-T (sec. 401(a) or 408(a) trust)	05	Form 6069	11
Form 990-T (trust other than above)	06	Form 8870	12

**STOP! Do not complete Part II if you were not already granted an automatic 3-month extension on a previously filed Form 8868.**

- The books are in the care of **Ann B. Stern**  
Telephone No. **713-238-8100** Fax No. **713-238-8101**
- If the organization does not have an office or place of business in the United States, check this box
- If this is for a Group Return, enter the organization's four digit Group Exemption Number (GEN) \_\_\_\_\_ . If this is for the whole group, check this box  . If it is for part of the group, check this box  and attach a list with the names and EINs of all members the extension is for.

- I request an additional 3-month extension of time until **November 17**, 20 **14**.
- For calendar year **2013**, or other tax year beginning \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_, and ending \_\_\_\_\_, 20 \_\_\_\_\_.
- If the tax year entered in line 5 is for less than 12 months, check reason:  Initial return  Final return  
 Change in accounting period
- State in detail why you need the extension **Taxpayer is awaiting additional Schedules K-1 from partnerships.**  
**Therefore, we respectfully request additional time to file.**

<b>8a</b> If this application is for Forms 990-BL, 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter the tentative tax, less any nonrefundable credits. See instructions.	<b>8a</b> \$ <b>1,200,000</b>
<b>b</b> If this application is for Forms 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter any refundable credits and estimated tax payments made. Include any prior year overpayment allowed as a credit and any amount paid previously with Form 8868.	<b>8b</b> \$ <b>1,493,199</b>
<b>c</b> Balance due. Subtract line 8b from line 8a. Include your payment with this form, if required, by using EFTPS (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System). See instructions.	<b>8c</b> \$ <b>0</b>

**Signature and Verification must be completed for Part II only.**

Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this form, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete, and that I am authorized to prepare this form.

Signature  **Sheryl Johns** Title **Executive Vice President** Date **8/4/14**  
Form 8868 (Rev. 1-2014)